



Gc
929.2
H77403h
pt.2
1834335

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01332 2042

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

<http://www.archive.org/details/descendantsofjam02hopk>

The Descendants

of

JAMES HOPKINS

and *4*

JEAN THOMPSON

of

Voluntown, Connecticut

Compiled by

D.F.Hopkins, A.W.Hopkins
and J.E.Tuckerman

Pt 2.
Part II

Cleveland, 1917

AAECC

Name **George N. Hopkins,**

Born, at

Died, at

Married, at

To **Ella Barnes.**

AAECC

AAECDA

AAECD

Name **Frank W. Hopkins,**

Salem, N. Y.

Farmer.

Born Jan. 29, 1831, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Feb. 19, 1909, at Salem, N. Y.

Married Jan. 3, 1855, at Salem, N. Y.

To **Delia E. Wright,**

Born Feb. 25, 1832, at Sandgate, Vt.

Died, at

Children born

A May 9, 1859, Charles Augustus, W. Rupert, Vt.**B** Aug. 7, 1861, Rollin Frank, Salem, N. Y.**C** Oct. 2, 1868, Carl S., Salem, N. Y.**d** Mar. 15, 1878, Bessie L., Salem, N. Y.

AAECDA

Name **Charles Augustus Hopkins,**

West Rupert, Vt.

Blacksmith.

Born May 9, 1859, at West Rupert, Vt.

Died, at

Married Sep. 14, 1881, at West Rupert, Vt.

To **Addie Curtis Dole,**

Born July 22, 1863, at Salem, N. Y.

Died, at

Parents **Sherman Dole,**

Born Aug. 23, 1826, at Clarksburg, N. Y.

Died Oct. 6, 1809, at West Rupert, Vt.

Married Mar. 24,, at E. Greenwich, N. Y.

To **Kate Curtis,**

Born Mar. 18, 1832, at E. Greenwich, N. Y.

Died, at

Children born

None.

AAECDB

AAECDI

Name Rollin Frank Hopkins,
West Rupert, Vt.
Farmer.

AAECDB/

Born Aug. 7, 1861, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Dec. 24, 1895, at Hebron, N. Y.

To Blanche Barnes,

Born May 2, 1874, at Sandgate, Vt.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents Isaac Barnes,

Born Mar. 14, 1847, at Dorsetshire, Eng.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. 19, 1871, at Manchester, Vt.

To Sarah J. Sherman,

Born Sep. 9, 1849, at West Pawlet, Vt.

Died Mar. 11, 1892, at Pawlet, Vt.

Children born

A Nov. 3, 1898, Fred Field, Salem, N. Y.

AAECDBA

Name Fred Field Hopkins,

Born Nov. 3, 1898, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAECDBA

AAEe

Name Anna Hopkins,

Born Dec. 23, 1800, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Aug. 22, 1861, at Salem, N. Y.

Unmarried.

AAEe

AAEF

Name **George Hopkins,**
Salem, N. Y.
Farmer.

Born May 8, 1803, at Salem, N. Y.

Died May 17, 1875, at Salem, N. Y.

Married Jan. 30, 1838, at Salem, N. Y.

To **Eliza Jane McAllister,**

Born Jan. 3, 1815, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Nov. 7, 1888, at Salem, N. Y.

Parents **Ebenezer McAllister,**

Born Jan. 26, 1782, at

Died, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Married Dec. 29, 1807, at

To **Miriam Getty,**

Born June 7, 1782, at

Died, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children born

a Mar. 15, 1839, Maria Boyd, Salem, N. Y.

B Oct. 11, 1840, John, Salem, N. Y.

c Sep. 28, 1842, Caroline, Salem, N. Y.

D Oct. 17, 1844, Ebenezer, Salem, N. Y.

E Mar. 12, 1846, Henry, Salem, N. Y.

F April 24, 1848, Mark Lambert, Salem, N. Y.

G May 27, 1850, George Washington, Salem, N. Y.

H June 25, 1852, James Archibald, Salem, N. Y.

i July 7, 1855, Eliza Jane, Salem, N. Y.

J Nov. 8, 1858, David Martin, Salem, N. Y.

AAEFa

Name **Maria Boyd Hopkins,**
Born Mar. 15, 1839, at Salem, N. Y.
Died April 9, 1860, at Salem, N. Y.
Unmarried.

AAEF

AAEFa

AAEFB

AAEFB

Name **John Hopkins,**
20 Hudson Ave., Green Island, N. Y.
Messenger.

AAEFBa

Born Oct. 11, 1840, at Salem, N. Y.
Died Mar. 23, 1910, at Green Island, N. Y.
Married Oct. 26, 1867, at Milwaukee, Wis.
To **Matilda Virginia Johnston,**
Born Dec. 3, 1850, at Philadelphia, Pa.
Died June 8, 1909, at Green Island, N. Y.

Parents **Samuel Johnston,**
Born Aug. 15, 1820, at Antrim Co., Ireland.
Died Nov. 5, 1855, at Milwaukee, Wis.
Married May 16, 1843, at New York City.
To **Julia A. Reed,**
Born _____, _____, at _____, Eng.
Died Nov. 22, 1877, at Milwaukee, Wis.

Children born

a Dec. 27, 1868, Julia Eliza, Milwaukee, [Wis.
B Sep 26, 1875, John Johnson, N. McGregor, [Iowa.
c April 26, 1878, Matilda Virginia, N. McGregor, [Iowa.
D Feb 12, 1884, Frank S, N. LaCrosse, [Wis.

AAEFBa

Name **Julia Eliza Hopkins,**
2322 Fifteenth St., Troy, N. Y.
Collar Worker.

Born Dec. 27, 1868, at Milwaukee, Wis.

Died _____, _____, at _____

AAEFBB

Name **John Johnson Hopkins,**
1736 Seventh Ave., Troy, N. Y.
Car Inspector.

Born Sep. 26, 1875, at N. McGregor, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. 8, 1897, at Green Island, N. Y.

To **Eva May Miller,**

Born Feb. 3, 1877, at Green Island, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Edward Louis Miller,**

Born April 2, 1851, at Lee, Mass.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. 16, 1874, at Green Island, N. Y.

To **Eris May** _____,

Born July 9, 1855, at Hudson Falls, N. Y.
[formerly Sandy Hill.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

a Oct. 9, 1901, Marjorie, Green Island, N. Y.

AAEFBBa

Name **Marjorie Hopkins,**

Born Oct. 9, 1901, at Green Island, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAEFBB

AAEFBBa

AAEFBc

AAEFBc

Name **Matilda Virginia (Hopkins) Hogben,**
2322 Fifteenth St., Troy, N. Y.

AAEFBcA

Born April 26, 1878, at N. McGregor, Iowa.

Died, at

Married June 26, 1907, at Green Island, N. Y.

To **Charles Frederick Hogben,**

Collar Cutter.

Born Jan. 19, 1876, at Watervliet, N. Y.

Died, at

Parents **Joseph Hogben,**

Born July 27, 1845, at London, England.

Died Jan. 27, 1903, at Troy, N. Y.

Married, at Watervliet, N. Y.

To **Lydia Elmira Horsford,**

Born, at, Conn.

Died April 11, 1887, at Watervliet, N. Y.

Children born

A May 24, 1909, Joseph, North Troy, N. Y.

AAEFBcA

Name **Joseph Hogben,**

Born May 24, 1909, at North Troy, N. Y.

Died, at

Married, at

To

AAEFBD

AAEFBD

Name **Frank S.**..... **Hopkins,**
343 Pennsylvania Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Bookkeeper.

Born Feb. 12, 1884, at North LaCrosse, Wis.

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AAEda

AAEda

Name **Patience (Cleveland) Hopkins (ACABA*)**,
Hebron, N. Y.

AAEdac

Born May 3, 1812, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Aug. 27, 1891, at Salem, N. Y.

Married Nov. 14, 1833, at Hebron, N. Y.

to **David Hopkins (ACABA)**,
Farmer.

Born, 1809, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died Oct. 19, 1881, at Salem, N. Y.

Parents **Joel Hopkins, ACAB**,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

to **Jennie Mack**,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Six children, three died infants.

Children born

A, 1834, Hebron Henry, Hebron, N. Y.

b, 1838, Jane, Hebron, N. Y.

c Dec. 28, 1851, Mary Alice, Hebron, N. Y.

AAEdaA

Name **Hebron Henry Hopkins (ACABAA)**,

Born, 1834, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died, 1842, at Hebron, N. Y.

AAEdab

Name **Jane Hopkins (ACABAb)**,

Port Henry, N. Y. (1877).

Born, 1838, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AAEdac

Name **Mary Alice Hopkins (ACABAc)**,

Born Dec. 28, 1851, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died Oct. 18, 1854, at Hebron, N. Y.

AAEdb

AAEdb

Name **Jane (Cleveland) Cleveland,**
Cleveland, Ind.

Born April 30, 1814, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, at _____

Married June 7, 1836, at Hebron, N. Y.

To **Benjamin Hopkins Cleveland,**
Farmer.

Born Feb. 11, 1806, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Dec. 28, 1880, at Cleveland, Whitley Co., Ind.

Parents **Palmer Cleveland,**

Born _____, 1768, at Greenwich, R. I. (?)

Died July 19, 1842, at Cleveland, Ind.

Married _____, 1795, at Sandgate, Vt.

To **Anna Hamilton,**

Born _____, 1777, at Sandgate, Vt.

Died Oct. 4, 1847, at Cleveland, Vt.

Children born

a July 5, 1837, Louisa, Cleveland, Whitley Co., Ind.

B Feb. 2, 1839, Myron, Cleveland, Ind.

C Dec. 28, 1843, Wilson Hopkins, Cleveland, Ind.

D May 3, 1845, Francis Warner, Cleveland, Ind.

e May 6, 1849, Roxy Ann, Cleveland, Ind.

f Oct. 6, 1857, Dora, Cleveland, Ind.

AAEdba

AAEdba

Name **Louisa (Cleveland) Combs,**
So. Whitley, Ind.

Born July 5, 1837, at Cleveland, Ind.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. 27, 1859, at So. Whitley, Ind.

To **John K. _____ Combs,**

Merchant.

Born April 3, 1839, at _____

Died _____, _____, at So. Whitley, Ind.

Parents **John Combs,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Barbara Kaufmann,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Nov. 2, 1860, Horace Lincoln, Whitley Co., Ind.

B Oct. 27, 1862, Henry Merton, Whitley Co., Ind.

c Feb. 22, 1864, Carrie May, Whitley Co., Ind.

D Jan. 8, 1866, William Wallace, Whitley Co., Ind.

E Dec. 8, 1866, Charles Grant, Whitley Co., Ind.

F Sep. 6, 1870, Wilbur, Whitley Co., Ind.

g Feb. 29, 1872, Infant, Whitley Co., Ind.

h June 13, 1873, Dorah Belle, Whitley Co., Ind.

i Jan. 19, 1875, Edna, Whitley Co., Ind.

J April 5, 1876, Merritt, Whitley Co., Ind.

K Feb. 6, 1879, Ward Lane, Whitley Co., Ind.

AAEdbaA

AAEdbaA

AAEdbaF

Name **Horace Lincoln Combs,**
Born **Nov. 2, 1860,** at **Whitley Co., Ind.**
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AAEdbaB

Name **Henry Merton Combs,**
Born **Oct. 27, 1862,** at **Whitley Co., Ind.**
Died **Oct. 3, 1874,** at _____

AAEdbac

Name **Carrie May Combs,**
Born **Feb. 22, 1864,** at **Whitley Co., Ind.**
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AAEdbaD

Name **William Wallace Combs**
Born **Jan. 8, 1866,** at **Whitley Co., Ind.**
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AAEdbaE

Name **Charles Grant Combs,**
Born **Dec. 8, 1866,** at **Whitley Co., Ind.**
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AAEdbaF

Name **Wilbur Combs,**
Born **Sep. 6, 1870,** at **Whitley Co., Ind.**
Died **July 8, 1872,** at **Whitley Co., Ind.**

AAEdbag

Name Infant Combs,

Born Feb. 29, 1872, at Whitley Co., Ind.

Died Aug. 4, 1872, at Whitley Co., Ind.

AAEdbag

AAEdbaK

AAEdbah

Name Dorah Belle Combs,

Born June 13, 1873, at Whitley Co., Ind.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAEdbai

Name Edna Combs,

Born Jan. 19, 1875, at Whitley Co., Ind.

Died Sep. 23, 1876, at Whitley Co., Ind.

AAEdbaJ

Name Merritt Combs,

Born April 5, 1876, at Whitley Co., Ind.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAEdbaK

Name Ward Lane Combs,

Born Feb. 6, 1879, at Whitley Co., Ind.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAEdbB

AAEdbB

Name **Myron Cleveland,**
 North Manchester, Ind., Denver, Colo. (1880).
 Farmer.
 Born Feb. 2, 1839, at Cleveland, Ind.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Unmarried.

AAEdbCc

AAEdbC

Name **Wilson Hopkins Cleveland,**
 Farmer.
 Born Dec. 28, 1843, at Cleveland, Ind.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married Jan. 7, 1869, at Columbiana City, Ind.
 To **Indiana Lancaster,**
 Born Oct. 30, 1845, at Wayne Co., Ind.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Parents **Wright Lancaster,**
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To **Margaret Grimes,**
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

a Feb. 10, 1870, Ettie, _____
 B Jan. 27, 1872, James, _____
 c Dec. 19, 1875, Jennie, _____

AAEdbCa

Name **Ettie Cleveland,**
 Born Feb. 10, 1870, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

AAEdbCB

Name **James Cleveland,**
 Born Jan. 27, 1872, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

AAEdbCc

Name **Jennie Cleveland,**
 Born Dec. 19, 1875, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

AAEdbD

Name **Francis Warner Cleveland,**
So. Whitley, Ind.
Joiner.

AAEdbD

AAEdbDc

Born May 3, 1845, at Cleveland, Ind.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. 24, 1874, at Roann, Wabash Co., Ind.

To **Mary Frances Tinsley,**

Born Nov. 30, 1847, at Randolph, Ind.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Allen B. Tinsley,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Ellender Wright,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Nov. 26, 1875, Infant, So. Whitley, Ind.

B Aug. 1, 1877, Minot, So. Whitley, Ind.

c Aug. 1, 1877, Maud, So. Whitley, Ind.

AAEdbDA

Name **Infant Cleveland.**

Born Nov. 26, 1875, at So. Whitley, Ind.

Died Nov. 28, 1875, at So. Whitley, Ind.

AAEdbDB

Name **Minot Cleveland,**

Born Aug. 1, 1877, at So. Whitley, Ind.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAEdbDc

Name **Maud Cleveland,**

Born Aug. 1, 1877, at So. Whitley, Ind.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAEdbe

Name **Roxy Ann Cleveland,**
 Born **May 6, 1849,** at **Cleveland, Ind.**
 Died **Jan. 15, 1853,** at

AAEdbe

AAEdbf?

AAEdbf

Name **Dora (Cleveland) Martin,**
So. Whitley, Ind.
 Born **Oct. 6, 1857,** at **Cleveland, Ind.**
 Died, at
 Married **May 6, 1880,** at **So. Whitley, Ind.**
 To **Aaron Martin,**
Merchant.
 Born **Aug. 22, 1857,** at **So. Whitley, Ind.**
 Died, at

Parents **John Martin,**

Born, at

Died, at

Married, at

To **Sarah Hale,**

Born, at

Died, at

Children born

a **Nov. 6, 1881,** **Roxa Jane,**? **Dec. 11, 1882,** **Infant,**

AAEdbfa

Name **Roxa Ann Martin,**
 Born **Nov. 6, 1881,** at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To

AAEdbf?

Name **Infant Martin,**
 Born **Dec. 11, 1882,** at
 Died, at

AAEdC

AAEdC

Name Warner Cleveland,
 Born June 21, 1816, at Salem, N. Y.

AAEdF

Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

AAEdD

Name Mary Ann Cleveland,
 Salem, N. Y.

Born April 7, 1819, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____
 Unmarried.

AAEdE

Name Royanna Cleveland,
 Salem, N. Y.

Born Mar. 26, 1822, at _____

Died Dec. 16, 1903, at Salem, N. Y.
 Unmarried.

AAEdF

Name Daniel Clark Cleveland,
 Salem, N. Y.

Born Jan. 13, 1825, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____ (Dead)

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAECDG

Name **Carl S. Hopkins,**

Brattleboro, Vt.

Florist and Seedsman.

Born Oct. 2, 1868, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, at _____

Married Nov. 25, 1890, at Wilmington, Vt.

To **Mary H. Haskell,**

Born Aug. 1, 1865, at Still River, Mass.

Died _____, at _____

Children born

a May 20, 1892, Helen Leone, Rochester,
[N. Y.]b Feb. 15, 1894, Carlotta Elizabeth, Brattleboro,
[Vt.]c Sep. 7, 1895, Charles Warner, Brattleboro,
[Vt.]

AAECDGa

Name **Helen Leone Hopkins,**

Born May 20, 1892, at Rochester, N. Y.

Died _____, at _____

Married _____, at _____

To _____

AAECDGb

Name **Carlotta Elizabeth Hopkins,**

Born Feb. 15, 1894, at Brattleboro, Vt.

Died _____, at _____

Married _____, at _____

To _____

AAECDCC

Name **Charles Warner Hopkins,**

Born Sep. 7, 1895, at Brattleboro, Vt.

Died _____, at _____

Married _____, at _____

To _____

AAECDG

AAECDCC

AAECDD

Name Bessie L. (Hopkins) Franklin,
Brattleboro, Vt.

Born Mar. 15, 1878, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Feb. 22, 1906, at Salem, N. Y.

To Philip E. Franklin,

Born May 26, 1878, at Vernon, Vt.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents Woodburn A. Franklin,

Born April 24, 1848, at Vernon, Vt.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married May 4, 1870, at Guilford, Vt.

To Mary Cook,

Born Dec. 15, 1853, at Newfane, Vt.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

a _____, _____, Elizabeth Mary, Brattleboro, Vt.

AAECDDa

Name Elizabeth Mary Franklin,

Born _____, _____, at Brattleboro, Vt.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAECDD

AAECDDa

AAECE

AAECE

Name **Silas Sherman Hopkins,**
 Amsterdam, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 4.
 Farmer.

Born Nov. 21, 1833, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Mar. 30, 1869, at Salem, N. Y.

To **Elizabeth Coggshall,**

Born Mar. 16, 1848, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Thomas Coggshall,**

Born _____, _____, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Oct. 17, 1880, Clinton Sherman, Perth Center,
 [N. Y.]

AAECEA

Name **Clinton Sherman Hopkins,**
Amsterdam, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 4.
Farmer.

Born Oct. 17, 1880, at Perth Center, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Mar. 12, 1902, at Perth Center, N. Y.

To **Lena May Fosmire,**

Born June 17, 1882, at Munsonville, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Charles Fosmire,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Mary Sturgess,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

a April 9, 1904, Allison, Perth Center, N. Y.

AAECEAa

Name **Allison Hopkins,**

Born April 9, 1904, at Perth Center, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAECEA

AAECEAa

AAECF

Name Charles Hopkins,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Unmarried.

AAECF

AAECGAa

AAECG

Name Albert Hopkins,

Born _____, 1845, at Salem, N. Y.

Died July 23, 1903, at Rupert, Vt.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Eliza Gookins,

Born _____, 1834, at Rupert, Vt.

Died Jan. 19, 1901, at Rupert, Vt.

Children born

A Jan. 10, 1875, John Mullett, Rupert, Vt.

AAECGA

Name John Mullett Hopkins,

West Rupert, Vt.

Traveling Salesman.

Born Jan. 10, 1875, at Rupert, Vt.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Jan. 2, 1899, at Rupert, Vt.

To Anna J. Moore,

Born Jan. 17, 1872, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents Joseph M. Moore, M. D.

Born June 29, 1836, at Rupert, Vt.

Died Aug. 17, 1910, at West Rupert, Vt.

Married _____, _____, at Hebron, N. Y.

To Caroline _____,

Born July 11, 1841, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

a Dec. 6, 1900, Marjorie, Rupert, Vt.

AAECGAa

Name Marjorie Hopkins,

Born Dec. 6, 1900, at Rupert, Vt.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAEd

AAEd

Name **Hannah (Hopkins) Cleveland,**
 Born July 20, 1794, at Salem, N. Y.
 Died Aug. 7, 1862, at Hebron, N. Y.
 Married Nov., 1810, at Salem, N. Y.
 To **Daniel Clark Cleveland,**
 Hebron, N. Y.
 Farmer.
 Born Nov. 23, 1788, at Salem, N. Y.
 Died May 16, 1865, at Hebron, N. Y.
 Parents **Job William Cleveland** (brother of AAF*)
 Born Mar. 27, 1757, at N. Kingston or W.
 [Greenwich, R. I.
 Died April 5, 1826, at Salem, N. Y.
 Married June 5, 1783, at Shaftsbury, Vt.
 To **Hannah Clark,**
 Born Nov. 25, 1767, at
 Died April 11, 1824, at Salem, N. Y.

Children born

| | | |
|----------|------------------------------|--------------|
| a | May 3, 1812, Patience, | Salem, N. Y. |
| b | April 30, 1814, Jane, | Salem, N. Y. |
| C | June 21, 1816, Warner, | Salem, N. Y. |
| d | April 7, 1819, Mary Ann, | Salem, N. Y. |
| e | Mar. 26, 1822, Royanna, | Salem, N. Y. |
| F | Jan. 13, 1825, Daniel Clark, | Salem, N. Y. |

AAEFc

AAEFc

Name **Caroline (Hopkins) McFarland,**
Salem, N. Y.

AAEFcaA

Born Sep. 28, 1842, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married May 17, 1870, at Salem, N. Y.

To **John Williams McFarland,**
Merchant.

Born Dec. 27, 1835, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **James A. McFarland,**

Born _____, 1791, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Mar. 3, 1861, at Salem, N. Y.

Married April 8, 1829, at Salem, N. Y.

To **Mary Elizabeth Proudfit,**

Born Jan. 11, 1805, at Salem, N. Y.

Died June 19, 1899, at Salem, N. Y.

Children born

a Mar. 6, 1871, Mary Elizabeth, Salem, N. Y.

b Oct. 24, 1872, Carrie Boyd, Salem, N. Y.

c July 5, 1875, Susanna Hopkins, Salem, N. Y.

D July 12, 1877, James Archibald, Salem, N. Y.

AAEFca

Name **Mary Elizabeth (McFarland) McClarty,**
Salem, N. Y.

Born Mar. 6, 1871, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married June 12, 1907, at Salem, N. Y.

To **William M. McClarty,**
Farmer.

Born Sep. 19, 1866, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Robert McClarty,**

Born July 10, 1827, at Ballyclare, County
[Antrim, Ireland.

Died Feb. 2, 1906, at Salem, N. Y.

Married Feb. 2, 1854, at West Hebron, N. Y.

To **Mary Jane Macklin,**

Born May 29, 1831, at Dunnamanagh,
[County Tyrone, Ireland.

Died Feb. 2, 1906, at Salem, N. Y.

Children born

A May 4, 1910, Robert, Salem, N. Y.

AAEFcaA

Name **Robert McClarty,**

Born May 4, 1910, at Salem, N. Y.

Died May 4, 1910, at Salem, N. Y.

AAEFcb

Name **Carrie Boyd McFarland,**
Born Oct. 24, 1872, at Salem, N. Y.
Died April 26, 1885, at Salem, N. Y.

AAEFcb

AAEFcd

AAEFcc

Name **Susanna Hopkins McFarland,**
New Rochelle, N. Y.
Teacher.

Born July 5, 1875, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAEFcd

Name **James Archibald McFarland,**
Salem, N. Y.
Merchant.

Born July 12, 1877, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAEFD

Name Ebenezer Hopkins,
 Born Oct. 17, 1844, at Salem, N. Y.
 Died May 15, 1845, at Salem, N. Y.

AAEFD

AAEFEA

AAEFE

Name Henry Hopkins,
 3108 Chestnut St., Kansas City, Mo.
 Live Stock Commission Merchant.

Born Mar. 12, 1846, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Mar. 16, 1871, at Delaware, Leavenworth Co.,
 [Kansas.

To Martha O. Harris,

Born July 29, 1849, at Humansville, Polk Co., Mo.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents David Harris,

Born _____, _____, at _____, Ill.

Died _____, _____, at Delaware, Kansas.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Mary Nelson,

Born _____, _____, at _____, Tenn.

Died Jan. _____, 1902, at Delaware, Kansas.

Children born

A May 9, 1872, Mark Walter, Louisville, Kas.

B Aug. 14, 1873, George David, Louisville, Kas.

c April 22, 1875, Olive, Louisville, Kas.

d May 11, 1877, Josephine, Louisville, Kas.

e Aug. 18, 1883, Mary Ella, Louisville, Kas.

F Oct. 22, 1885, Ross Henry, Louisville, Kas.

AAEFEA

Name Mark Walter Hopkins,

Born May 9, 1872, at Louisville, Kansas.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____ (Wife is dead.)

Children born

None.

AAEFEB

Name **George David Hopkins,**
7237 Yale Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Auditor, Schwarzschild & Sulzberger Co.
Born Aug. 14, 1873, at Louisville, Kansas.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married June 19, 1901, at Kansas City, Kansas.

To **Franc Root Isbell,**

Born Mar. 13, 1876, at Kansas City, Kansas,

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

a June 27, 1902, Harriet Isbell, Chicago, Ill.

AAEFEB

AAEFEBa

AAEFEBa

Name **Harriet Isbell Hopkins,**
Born June 27, 1902, at Chicago, Ill.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAEFec

Name Olive Hopkins,

Born April 22, 1875, at Louisville, Kansas.

Died Mar. 8, 1883, at

AAEFec

AAEFEEa

AAEFEd

Name Josephine Hopkins,

Born May 11, 1877, at Louisville, Kansas.

Died, at

Married, at

To

AAEFec

Name Mary Ella (Hopkins) Combe,

Born Aug. 18, 1883, at Louisville, Kansas.

Died, at

Married April 27, 1910, at Kansas City, Mo.

To Combe,

Children born

a Feb. 9, 1911, Carolyn,

AAEFEEa

Name Caroline Combe,

Born Feb. 9, 1911, at

Died, at

Married, at

To

AAEFEF

AAEFEF

Name **Ross Henry Hopkins,**

Born **Oct. 22, 1885,** at **Louisville, Kansas.**

Died,, at

Married,, at

To **Lulu Potter.**

AAEFF**AAEFF****AAEFHC**

Name **Mark Lambert Hopkins,**
Farmer.

Born April 24, 1848, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Nov. 6, 1883, at San Antonio, Texas.
Unmarried.

AAEFG

Name **George Washington Hopkins,**
Farmer.

Born May 27, 1850, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Oct. 6, 1881, at Salem, N. Y.
Unmarried.

AAEFH

Name **James Archibald Hopkins,**
1030 Waverly Ave., Kansas City, Kas.

Born June 25, 1852, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at Easton, N. Y.

To **Mary C. Allen.**

Children born

A _____, _____, James A., _____

B _____, _____, George, _____

C _____, _____, Robin, _____

AAEFHA

Name **James A. Hopkins,**
1030 Waverly Ave., Kansas City, Kansas.

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAEFHIB

Name **George Hopkins,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAEFHC

Name **Robin Hopkins,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAEFi

Name Eliza Jane Hopkins,
Born July 7, 1855, at Salem, N. Y.
Died July 30, 1890, at Salem, N. Y.
Unmarried.

AAEFi

AAEFJ

AAEFJ

Name David Martin Hopkins,
Salem, N. Y.
Farmer.
Born Nov. 8, 1858, at Salem, N. Y.
Died,, at

AAEg

Name **Patience (Hopkins) Sheldon,**
Rupert, Vt.

Born **May 8, 1803,** at **Salem, N. Y.**

Died,, at

Married,, at

to Henry Sheldon,
Physician.

Born,, at

Died,, at

Children born

A,, **George,**

b,, **Martha,**

AAEg

AAEgb

AAEgA

Name **George Sheldon,**

Born,, at

Died,, at(Infancy).

AAEgb

Name **Martha Sheldon,**

Born,, at

Died,, at(Childhood).

AAEH

Name **David Hopkins,**
Born June 13, 1805, at Salem, N. Y.
Died April 3, 1883, at Salem, N. Y.
Unmarried.

AAEH

AAf

AAf

Name Margaret (Hopkins) Cleveland,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died June 18, 1836, at Salem, N. Y.

Married Feb. 5, 1767, at West Greenwich, R. I.

To Benjamin Cleveland, (brother of Job William
[Cleveland. See AAEd*]).

Margaret Hopkins was mentioned as eldest daughter in father's will. Died aged 90. Note error in Cleveland Genealogy. Was born in this country.

Born about 1744, at _____

Died April 19, 1806, at Salem, N. Y.

Parents _____

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Benjamin Cleveland came from Rhode Island and settled at White Creek, Salem, N. Y.

Children born

A _____, 1768 (?) Palmer, Greenwich, R. I.

b _____, _____, Sarah, Salem, N. Y.

c _____, _____, Hannah, _____

D _____, 1777, David, _____

E Mar. 3, 1779, John, _____

F About 1780, Aaron, Salem, N. Y.

g _____, _____, Margaret, _____

H _____, _____, Moses Salem, N. Y.

I _____, _____, Daniel, Salem, N. Y.

J _____, _____, Benjamin, _____

k _____, _____, Letty, _____

l _____, _____, Mary or Martha, _____

AAfA

AAfA

Name **Palmer Cleveland,**
Farmer and Tanner.

AAfF

Born _____, 1768, at Greenwich, R. I. (?).

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

Went from Hebron, N. Y., and settled at
Pawlet, Vt., removed to Indiana about 1832.
Died there.

AAfb

Name **Sarah Cleveland,**

Born _____, _____, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAfc

Name **Hannah Cleveland,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAfD

Name **David Cleveland,**

Born _____, 1777, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

Settled at Pawlet, Vt.

AAfE

Name **John Cleveland,**

Born Mar. 3, 1779, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAfF

Name **Aaron Cleveland,**
Salem, N. Y.

Born About 1780, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAfg

AAfg

AAfge

Name **Margaret (Cleveland) (Wilson) Herron,**
 Born,, at
 Died,, at
 Married,, at
 To **Eli Wilson (1), John Herron (2).**

Children born

A,, Madison Wilson,
B,, Eli Wilson,
C,, David Wilson,
d,, Margaret Herron,
e,, Martha Herron,

AAfgA

Name **Madison Wilson,**
 Born,, at
 Died,, at
 Married,, at
 To

AAfgB

Name **Eli Wilson,**
 Born,, at
 Died,, at
 Married,, at
 To

AAfgC

Name **David Wilson,**
 Born,, at
 Died,, at
 Married,, at
 To

AAfgd

Name **Margaret Herron,**
 Born,, at
 Died,, at
 Married,, at
 To

AAfge

Name **Martha Herron,**
 Born,, at
 Died,, at
 Married,, at
 To

AAfH

Name **Moses Cleveland,**
Salem, N. Y.

AAfH

AAfk

Born _____, _____, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAfI

Name **Daniel Cleveland,**

Born _____, _____, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAfJ

Name **Benjamin Cleveland,**
Captain of an Ocean Vessel.

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died about 1805, at Madras, Hindostan.

Unmarried.

AAfk

Name **Letty (Cleveland) Wilson,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Nathan Wilson.**

Children born

A _____, _____, Julius, _____

B _____, _____, John, _____

C _____, _____, Lois, _____

AAfkA

Name **Julius Wilson,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAfkA

AAfkC

AAfkB

Name **John Wilson,**

Grand Rapids, Mich. (1877).

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAfkC

Name **Lois Wilson,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAf1

Name: Mary or Martha (Cleveland) Berry,
Salem, N. Y.

AAf1

AAf1A

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To Ephraim Berry.

Children born

A,, Ephraim,

AAf1A

Name Ephraim Berry, Jr.

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AAg

AAg

Name Martha (Hopkins) Wilson,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Robert Wilson,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

"Is it certain as you [AACEC] say, that Martha married Robert Wilson? My [James Gibson's] information is that it was Isaac Wilson."

There were three brothers, Robert, Isaac, and James Wilson of Hebron, N. Y.

AB

Name **James Hopkins,**
Preston, R. I.

AB

ABA

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Miriam Kent,**

Children born

A _____, 1753, William, _____

B _____, _____, Daniel, _____

c _____, _____, Agnes, _____

d _____, _____, Sarah, _____

e _____, _____, Judah, _____

Cf. ACB and AAD.

Tradition says his children went to Rupert and Pawlet, Vt., and Hebron, N. Y.

Tradition says he came to this country at the age of eight.

ADA

Name **William Hopkins,**

Born _____, 1753, at _____

Died Dec. 11, 1789, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Mary** _____ (?),

Born _____, 1754, at _____

Died May 10, 1784, at _____

Children born

A _____, _____, Elisha, _____

B _____, _____, James, _____

C _____, _____, Rufus, _____

D _____, _____, William, _____

E _____, _____, Amos, _____

In 1778 Wm. Hopkins, then residing at West Rupert, together with wife and children were among those who had to leave their homes which were raided. Later they returned.

ABAA

Name Elisha Hopkins,
Major General.

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To Sarah Sheldon (sister of Nancy Sheldon, ABAC*),

Born,, at

Died,, at

Parents Judge D. Sheldon,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To Sarah Hannan,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Children born

a,, Mary,

B,, William,

c,, Jane,

ABAAa

Name Mary Hopkins,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To,, at

ABAAB

Name William Hopkins,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To,, at

ABAAC

Name Jane Hopkins,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To,, at

ABAB

ABAB

ABADA

Name **James Hopkins,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ABAC

Name **Rufus Hopkins,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Nancy Sheldon (sister of Sarah Sheldon ABAA*).**

ABAD

Name **William Hopkins,**
Blacksmith.

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Hubbard.**

Children born

A _____, _____, **Harrison, Dutchess Co., N. Y.**

B _____, _____, **George,** _____

C _____, _____, **Seymour,** _____

d _____, _____, **Laura,** _____

ABADA

Name **Harrison Hopkins,**

In 1834 moved to W. Bloomfield, Ontario Co.,

Born _____, _____, at **Dutchess Co., N. Y. [N. Y.]**

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Merene Crosby.**

Children born

A _____, _____, **Pitts,** _____

B _____, _____, **Joel,** _____

C _____, _____, **Elisha,** _____

D _____, _____, **Caleb,** _____

e _____, _____, **Desire,** _____

ABADAA

Name **Pitts Hopkins,**
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To

ABADAA

ABADAAe

ABADAB

Name **Joel Hopkins,**
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To

ABADAC

Name **Elisha Hopkins,**
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To

ABADAD

Name **Caleb Hopkins,**
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To

ABADAE

Name **Desire Hopkins,**
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To

ABADB

Name George Hopkins,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

ABADB

ABADd

ABADC

Name Seymour Hopkins,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

ABADd

Name Laura Hopkins,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

ABAE

Name Amos Hopkins,
 Born, at
 Died, 1855, at
 Married, at
 To Clarissa (Sally) Clapp, (AAEac*p(?),
 Born, at
 Died, at

ABAE

ABAEB

Parents Isaac Clapp,
 Born at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To
 Born, at
 Died, at

Children born

A Mar. 22, 1816, Levi Dwelly,
 B April 22, 1819, George,

ABAEFA

Name Levi Dwelly Hopkins (AAEac*),
 Rupert, Vt.
 Farmer.

Born Mar. 22, 1816, at

Died Mar. 12, 1882, at

Married June 28, 1838, at Salem, N. Y.

To Mary Cleveland (AAEac).

Children born

A Mar. 28, 1839, Fayette Wilson, Rupert, Vt.

b Aug. 27, 1842, Frances Maria, Rupert, Vt.

For continued record see AAEac and following.

ABAEB

Name George Hopkins (AAEah*),

Born April 22, 1819, at

Died, 1878, at

Married Mar., 1846, at West Rupert, Vt.

To Marie Antoinette Cleveland (AAEah),

Children born

A July 18, 1847, Spencer, West Rupert, Vt.

For continued record see AAEah and following.

ABB

ABB

Name Daniel Hopkins,

ABe

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ABc

Name Agnes Hopkins,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ABd

Name Sarah Hopkins,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ABe

Name Judah Hopkins,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

Name **Robert Hopkins,**

Went with brother David to Salem, N. Y. in
[1775.]

Born, 1717, at Antrim County, Ireland.

Died Dec. 23, 1800, at Salem (or Hebron), N. Y.

Married, at

to **Jennet (Jenny) Polk,**

Born, 1719, at

Died Feb. 11, 1811, at Belle Isle, N. Y. (Buried there.)

Children born

A Nov., 1748, David,

B, 1752, James,

C, 1753, John,

D, 1755, Robert,

e April 2, 1757, Hannah,

F Aug., 1758, Samuel,

G, 1760, Nathan,

h, Molly,

Robert Hopkins is buried in Salem, N. Y.

After his death his wife, Jennet Polk, moved with his sons Nathan and Samuel to Camillus, N. Y., where they settled in 1808.

Jennet Polk was sister of Sarah Polk, AA*, and President James K. Polk is said to be a descendant of one of their brothers. Jennet Polk came to this country at the age of sixteen.

ACA

ACA

ACAA

Name **David Hopkins,**
Lawyer and Judge. Member of Legislature.

Born Nov., 1748; at

Died Jan. 26, 1813, at

Married,, at

To **Hannah Parrish,**

Born July 11, 1756, at

Died,, at

Parents **Josiah Parrish,**

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To **Elizabeth Plant,**

Born,, at

Died,, at

Children born

a Jan. 13, 1776, Nancy,

B July 18, 1777, Joel,

C April 23, 1779, Levi,

D Jan. 22, 1781, Ira,

E Sep. 4, 1782, Robert,

f Mar. 26, 1784, Betsy,

g May 6, 1787, Jenny,

H April 24, 1789, Josiah,

i Aug. 28, 1791, Hannah,

J Feb. 20, 1793, David,

K April 16, 1794, Henry,

l Nov. 2, 1799, Sybil,

ACAA

Name **Nancy (Hopkins) Hamilton,**

Born Jan. 13, 1776, at

Died Aug. 21, 1861, at

Married,, at

To **John Hamilton** (twin brother of James Hamilton, ACAf),

Children born

A,, David Hopkins,

b,, Betsy,

C,, John G.,

D,, Joel H.,

e,, Jane,

f,, Elvira,

g,, Hannah,

h,, Nancy,

ACAaA

ACAaA

ACAaAAa

Name **David Hopkins Hamilton,**
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To **Emily Tryon.**

Children born

A Oct. 31, 1827, Levi Tryon, Cato, N. Y.
 B Jan. 4, 1831, Josiah Hopkins, Cato, N. Y.

ACAaAA

Name **Levi Tryon Hamilton,**
 Weedsport, N. Y.
 Farming.
 Born Oct. 31, 1827, at Cato, N. Y.
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To **Lucelia Wright (1), Sarah M. Benedict (2),**
 Children born
 A Mar. 15, 1851, Clara (1),
 B, Clarence (1),

ACAaAAa

Name **Clara (Hamilton) Calhoun,**
 Born Mar. 15, 1851, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To **Clarence Calhoun.**
 Children born
 None.

ACAaAAB

Name **Clarence Hamilton.**
Philadelphia, Pa.

ACAaAAB

ACAaAABB

Born, at

Died, at

Married, at

To **Etta Roach.**

Children born

a, Winifred,

B, Lawrence R.,

ACAaAABa

Name **Winifred Hamilton,**

Born, at

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACAaAABB

Name **Lawrence R. Hamilton,**

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACaAAB

ACaAAB

Name Josiah Hopkins Hamilton,

Born Jan. 4, 1831, at Cato, N. Y.

Died, at

Married, at

To Harriet Gregory (1), Sara Crosden (2).

ACAab

ACAab

ACAabD

Name **Betsy (Hamilton) Robinson,**
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To **Moses Robinson.**

Children born

A, **Elvira,**
B, **William,**
C, **John,**
D, **David H.,**

ACAaba

Name **Elvira (Robinson) Whitman,**
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To **James Whitman.**

Children born

Three or four boys.

ACAabB

Name **William Robinson,**
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To

ACAabC

Name **John Robinson,**
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To

ACAabD

Name **David H. Robinson,**
College Professor.
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To

ACAaC

Name **John G. Hamilton,**

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To (1), Elmira Drake (2).

Children born

A,, David,

ACAaC

ACAaCA

ACAaCA

Name **David Hamilton,**

Born,, at

Died,, at, Mich.

Unmarried.

ACAaD

Name Joel H. Hamilton,

Born,, at

Died,, at(a child).

ACAaD

ACAaeB

ACAae

Name Jane (Hamilton) Emereck,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To William Emereck.

Children born

A,, Hamilton,

B,, Edgar,

ACAaeA

Name Hamilton Emereck,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

ACAaeB

Name Edgar Emereck,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

ACAaf

ACAaf

Name Elvira Hamilton,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____ (Dead).

Unmarried.

ACAah

ACAag

Name Hannah (Hamilton) Young,

_____, Mich.

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Cornelius Young.

ACAah

Name Nancy (Hamilton) Dixon,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Eli Dixon.

ACAB

ACAB

Name **Joel Hopkins,**Born **July 18, 1777,** atDied **Dec. 28, 1814,** at

Married, at

To **Jennie Mack.**

Children born

A, **David,**B, **James,**C, **William,**

ACABC

ACABA

Name **David Hopkins (AAEda*),**Born, **1809,** at **Hebron, N. Y.**Died **Oct. 19, 1881,** at **Salem, N. Y.**Married **Nov. 14, 1833,** at **Hebron, N. Y.**To **Patience Cleveland (AAEda).**

For continued record see AAEda and following.

ACABB

Name **James Hopkins,****Taught in Weedsport, N. Y.**

Born, at

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACABC

Name **William Hopkins,**

Born, at

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACAC

ACAC

ACADb

Name **Levi Hopkins,**
 Born April 23, 1779, at
 Died Mar. 9, 1868, at
 Married, at
 To **Polly Cleveland.**
 Children born
 None (?).

ACAD

Name **Ira Hopkins,**
 Auburn, N. Y.
 Farmer.
 Born Jan. 22, 1781, at Hebron, N. Y.
 Died Feb. 2, 1863, at Auburn, N. Y.
 Married Jan. 22, 1805, at Rupert, Vt.
 To **Bathsheba Johnson,**
 Born Mar. 28, 1781, at Rupert, Vt.
 Died Mar. 21, 1861, at Auburn, N. Y.
 Children born

| | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| A,, | Levi, | Throop, N. Y. |
| b,, | Betsy, | Throop, N. Y. |
| C,, | Austin, | Throop, N. Y. |
| d,, | Fanny, | Throop, N. Y. |
| e,, | Minerva, | Throop, N. Y. |
| F Mar. 17, 1821, | David Lansing, | Throop, N. Y. |
| g Oct. 15, 1825, | Maria Louise, | Mentz, N. Y. |

ACADA

Name **Levi Hopkins,**
 Auburn, N. Y.
 Farmer.
 Born,, at Throop, N. Y.
 Died,, at Throop, N. Y.
 Married,, at
 To **Annie Hall.**
 Children born
 None.

ACADb

Name **Betsy Hopkins,**
 Born,, at Throop, N. Y.
 Died,, at
 Married,, at
 To

ACADC

Name Austin Hopkins,

Born, at Throop, N. Y.

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACADC

ACADF

ACADd

Name Fanny Hopkins,

Born, at Throop, N. Y.

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACADe

Name Minerva Hopkins,

Born, at Throop, N. Y.

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACADF

Name David Lansing Hopkins,

Auburn, N. Y.

Farmer.

Born Mar. 17, 1821, at Throop, N. Y.

Died Mar. 6, 1895, at Throop, N. Y.

Married Mar. 19, 1844, at Throop, N. Y.

To Louise Paddock,

Born Sep. 14, 1823, at Memphis, N. Y.

Died Jan. 5, 1902, at Throop, N. Y.

Parents Jonathan Paddock,

Born, at

Died, at

Married, at

To Mercy Weaver,

Born Dec. 15, 1791, at

Died Mar., 1859, at Throop, N. Y.

Children born

A, Henry, Throop, N. Y.

B, Charlie, Throop, N. Y.

C, George, Throop, N. Y.

D Jan. 16, 1848, Ira Hamilton, Throop, N. Y.

E Oct. 26, 1849, Chauncey Cherry, Throop, N. Y.

f, Minerva, Throop, N. Y.

G Oct. 21, 1858, Albert L., Throop, N. Y.

ACADFA

ACADFA

ACADFD

Name **Henry Hopkins,**

Born, at Throop, N. Y.

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACADFB

Name **Charlie Hopkins,**

Born, at Throop, N. Y.

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACADFC

Name **George Hopkins,**

Born, at Throop, N. Y.

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACADFD

Name **Ira Hamilton Hopkins,**

Auburn, N. Y.

Farmer.

Born Jan. 16, 1848, at Throop, N. Y.

Died Sep. 11, 1903, at Throop, N. Y.

Married Oct. 1, 1873, at Throopsville, N. Y.

To **Mary Josephine Chase,**

Lyons, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 1.

Born Aug. 19, 1847, at Verona, N. Y.

Died, at

Parents **Stephen Chase,**

Born, at

Died, at

Married, at

To **Laura Wiggins,**

Born, at

Died, at

Children born

a July 19, 1874, Carrie Josephine, Throop, N. Y.**B** May 5, 1877, Stephen Lansing, Throop, N. Y.**c** Mar. 7, 1880, Minnie Minerva, Throop, N. Y.

ACADFDBa

Name **Carrie Josephine (Hopkins) Jennings,**
 Born **July 19, 1874, at Throop, N. Y.**
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To **Burr Jennings.**

ACADFDBa

ACADFDBa

ACADFDB

Name **Stephen Lansing Hopkins,**
Sennett, N. Y.
Farmer.
 Born **May 5, 1877, at Throopsville, N. Y.**
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married **Mar. 11, 1903, at Sennett, N. Y.**
 To **Charlotte Tanner,**
 Born **Feb. 10, 1884, at Sennett, N. Y.**
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Parents **George Harrison Tanner,**
 Born **Dec. 21, 1855, at Sennett, N. Y.**
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married **Oct. 20, 1876, at Auburn, N. Y.**
 To **Alice Ruth Lawrence,**
 Born **Jan. 25, 1856, at Cato, N. Y.**
 Died **Nov. 13, 1908, at Sennett, N. Y.**

Children born

a **Feb. 4, 1906, Alice Marian, Throop, N. Y.**

ACADFDBa

Name **Alice Marian Hopkins,**
 Born **Feb. 4, 1906, at Throop, N. Y.**
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

ACADFDc

ACADFDc

Name Minnie Minerva (Hopkins) Jennings,
Lyons, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 1.

Born Mar. 7, 1880, at Throop, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To H _____ L _____ Jennings.

ACADFE

Name **Chauncey Cherry Hopkins,**
Auburn, N. Y.
Shipping Clerk.

Born Oct. 26, 1849, at Throopsville, N. Y.

Died Aug. 6, 1892, at Auburn, N. Y.

Married April 25, 1877, at Auburn, N. Y.

To **Florence Ida Gould,**
Seneca Falls, N. Y.
Clerk.

Born Feb. 9, 1850, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Died, at

Parents **Alfred Gould,**

Born Feb. 9, 1817, at, Mich.

Died Mar., 1877, at Auburn, N. Y.

Married, at Auburn, N. Y.

To **Caroline E. Hine,**

Born Nov. 11, 1827, at, Conn.

Died Mar. 6, 1908, at Auburn, N. Y.

Children born

a April 28, 1878, Carrie Louise, Auburn, N. Y.

ACADFEa

Name **Carrie Louise Hopkins,**
140 North St., Auburn, N. Y.
Bookkeeper, Woman's Educational and In-
[dustrial Union.

Born April 28, 1878, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACADFE

ACADFEa

ACADFF

Name **Minerva (Hopkins) Waldron,**
Cortland, N. Y.

Born, at Throop, N. Y.

Died, at

Married, at

To **Waldron.**

ACADFF

ACADFGA

ACADFG

Name **Albert L. Hopkins,**
Auburn, N. Y.
Farmer.

Born Oct. 21, 1858, at Throop, N. Y.

Died, at

Married Nov. 30, 1883, at Throop, N. Y.

To **Frances E. Barber,**

Born Oct. 10, 1855, at Throop, N. Y.

Died, at

Parents **Benjamin Barber,**

Born July, 1833, at Throop, N. Y.

Died, at

Married, at Throop, N. Y.

To **Lydia Mills,**

Born, at

Died, at

Children born

A Jan. 29, 1888, Harry Barber, Auburn, N. Y.

ACADFGA

Name **Harry Barber Hopkins,**

Born Jan. 29, 1888, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACADg

Name **Maria Louise (Hopkins) (Cherry) Bates,**
 Born Oct. 15, 1825, at Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
 Died April 18, 1894, at Oswego, N. Y.

Married July 26, 1842, at Auburn, N. Y.

To **Chauncey Wallace Cherry, (1)**

Minister of the Gospel.

Born Jan., 1813, at

Died Oct. 15, 1864, at Helena, Arkansas.

Parents **Samuel Cherry,**

Born, at

Died, 1815, at New Haven, N. Y.

Married, at

To **Abigail Delano,**

Born, at

Died, at

Married April, 1878, at Oswego, N. Y.

To **Simeon Bates (2),**

Born, at

Died Sep. 20, 1883, at Oswego, N. Y.

Children born

a May 3, 1844, Frances Minerva, Canoga, N. Y.

b Sep. 15, 1848, Julia Augusta, Canoga, N. Y.

c Jan. 9, 1855, Alice May, Syracuse, N. Y.

d Nov. 4, 1858, Helen Landon, Auburn, N. Y.

e Dec. 11, 1860, Caroline Bates, Auburn, N. Y.

f May 3, 1864, Florence May, Auburn, N. Y.

ACADga

Name **Frances Minerva Cherry,**

Born May 3, 1844, at Canoga, N. Y.

Died Aug., 1866, at Adrian, Mich.

ACADg

ACADga

ACADgb

ACADgb

ACADgbc

Name **Julia Augusta (Cherry) (Robb) McCue,**
4142 Oak St., Kansas City, Mo.

Born Sep. 15, 1848, at Canoga, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married June 3, 1873, at Auburn, N. Y.

To **Edwin F. Robb (1),**

Minister of the Gospel.

Born Sep. 7, 1845, at Pittsburgh, Pa.

Died Oct. 20, 1883, at Oswego, N. Y.

Parents **Hugh Morrison Robb,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Sara Fox,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Nov. 28, 1894, at Oswego, N. Y.

To **Judge J. D. McCue (2),**

Judge.

Born Mar. 3, 1843, at Cincinnati, O.

Died Dec. 8, 1910, at Kansas City, Mo.

Children born

a April 29, 1874, Louise Cherry, Trinidad, Colo.

b April 9, 1876, Sara Fox, Knoxville,
[N. Y.]

c Dec. 29, 1878, Bessie Morrison, Knoxville,
[N. Y.]

ACADgba

Name **Louise Cherry Robb,**

Born April 29, 1874, at Trinidad, Colo.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACADgbb

Name **Sara Fox Robb,**

Born April 9, 1876, at Knoxville, N. Y.

Died Aug. 22, 1902, at Kansas City, Mo.

ACADgbc

Name **Bessie Morrison Robb,**

Born Dec. 29, 1878, at Knoxville, N. Y.

Died Dec. 24, 1883, at Oswego, N. Y.

ACADgc

ACADgc

ACADgd

Name Alice May Cherry,

Born Jan. 9, 1855, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died Dec., 1856, at Philadelphia, Pa.

ACADgd

Name Helen Landon (Cherry) Robinson,

E. 1820 Ninth Ave., Spokane, Wash.

Born Nov. 4, 1858, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died, at

Married Dec. 10, 1885, at Oswego, N. Y.

To Frederick Fletcher Robinson,
Lumberman.

Born July 31, 1854, at Oswego, N. Y.

Died, at

Parents Alexander M. Robinson,

Born, 1822, at, Ireland.

Died April, 1888, at Oswego, N. Y.

Married, 1843, at Liverpool, Eng.

To Ann Jane Cowan,

Born Sep. 17, 1817, at, Ireland.

Died Nov. 18, 1908, at New York City.

Children born

A Sep. 7, 1886, Wallace Alexander, Oswego,
[N. Y.]B Mar. 25, 1888, Henry Hopkins, Oswego,
[N. Y.]C Feb. 27, 1890, Jay Fletcher, Woodville,
[Mich.]D Feb. 19, 1891, Allan Cherry, Woodville,
[Mich.]E Aug. 4, 1896, Samuel Cherry, Oshkosh,
[Wis.]

ACADgdA

ACADgdA

ACADgdE

Name **Wallace Alexander Robinson,**Born **Sep. 7, 1886, at Oswego, N. Y.**

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married **June 10, 1911, at Chicago, Ill.**To **Susan Linenkuget.****ACADgdB**Name **Henry Hopkins Robinson,**Born **Mar. 25, 1888, at Oswego, N. Y.**

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACADgdCName **Jay Fletcher Robinson,**Born **Feb. 27, 1890, at Woodville, Mich.**

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married **Mar. 14, 1910, at Cour d'Alene, Idaho.**

To _____

ACADgdDName **Allan Cherry Robinson,**Born **Feb. 19, 1891, at Woodville, Mich.**

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACADgdEName **Samuel Cherry Robinson,**Born **Aug. 4, 1896, at Oshkosh, Wis.**Died **Sept. 5, 1899, at Oshkosh, Wis.**

ACADge

Name **Caroline Bates Cherry,**
Born Dec. 11, 1860, at Auburn, N. Y.
Died Mar. 11, 1876, at Auburn, N. Y.

ACADge

ACADgf

ACADgf

Name **Florence May (Cherry) Jenkins,**
Born May 3, 1864, at Auburn, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____ **Jenkins.**

ACAE

Name **Robert Hopkins,**
 Born Sep. 4, 1782, at
 Died Sep. 30, 1850, at
 Married, at
 To **Polly Mack.**

Children born

a, Esther,

ACAE

ACAEaa

ACAEa

Name **Esther (Hopkins) Eastman,**
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To **Eastman.**

Children born

a Sep. 20,, Sylvia Ann, Weedsport. N. Y.
 b, Emma,

ACAEaa

Name **Sylvia Ann (Eastman) Graham,**
 Weedsport, N. Y.
 Born Sep. 20,, at Weedsport, N. Y.
 Died Aug. 3, 1896, at Weedsport, N. Y.
 Married Jan. 11, 1852, at Weedsport, N. Y.
 To **George Cady Graham,**
 Farmer.

Born Jan. 3, 1831, at Throop, N. Y.

Died Feb. 12, 1893, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Parents **John Graham,**

Born Aug. 30, 1798, at Throop, N. Y.

Died Dec. 10, 1869, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Married, at

To **Betsy Treat,**

Born July 24, 1794, at Throop, N. Y.

Died Nov. 28, 1873, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Children born

a June 22, 1859, Florence, Weedsport, N. Y.

ACAEaaaa

ACAEaaaa

ACAEaaaa

Name **Florence (Graham) (Iverson) Franklin,**
17 North First St., Newark, O.

Born June 22, 1859, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married June 1, 1881, at Weedsport, N. Y.

To **Henry J. Iverson (1).**

Children born

a Nov. 13, 1885, Louise Graham, Weedsport, N. Y.

Married Oct. 30, 1900, at Sunbury, Pa.

To **Rev. Lewis P. Franklin (2),**
Clergyman.

Born _____, _____, at Jamestown, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Benjamin Franklin,**

Born July 8, 1836, at Rochester, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Emily C. Redman,**

Born Aug. 31, 1854, at Brighton, N. Y.

Died April 28, 1906, at Rochester, N. Y.

ACAEaaaa

Name **Louise Graham (Iverson) Thorpe,**

Born Nov. 13, 1885, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Oct. 31, 1908, at New York City.

To **George Nelson Thorpe,**

Born May 10, 1880, at Carlisle, England.

Died _____, _____, at _____

ACAEab

ACAEab

Name Emma (Eastman) Siltser,
Weedsport, N. Y.

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To Siltser.

Children born

Three.

ACAf

ACAf

ACAfc

Name Betsy (Hopkins) Hamilton,
 Born Mar. 26, 1784, at
 Died April 10, 1818, at
 Married, at
 To James Hamilton (twin brother of John
 [Hamilton, ACAa*]).

Children born

a, Sophronia,
 B, Ira,
 c, Hannah,
 D, Eli,
 E, Levi,
 F, Peter D.,
 g, Nancy,

ACAfa

Name Sophronia (Hamilton) Johnson,
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To Johnson.

Children born

A daughter, living in Michigan.

ACAfB

Name Ira Hamilton (M. D.).
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To

Children born

Several.

ACAfc

Name Hannah (Hamilton) Hanchett,
 Battle Creek, Mich.
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To David Hanchett.

ACAfD

Name Eli Hamilton,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Jane Buck.

Children born

None.

ACAfD

ACAfEA

ACAfE

Name Levi Hamilton,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Mary Tryon.

Children born

A _____, _____, Archibald, _____

ACAfEA

Name Archibald Hamilton,

Weedsport, N. Y.

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACAfF

Name Peter D. Hamilton,

Born, at

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACAfF

ACAfg

ACAfg

Name Nancy Hamilton,

Born, at

Died, at(Dead).

Unmarried.

ACAg

ACAg

Name **Jenny (Juinette) (Hopkins) Dixon,**
 Born May 6, 1787, at Washington Co., N. Y.
 Died Nov. 5, 1850, at Weedsport, N. Y.

ACAgb

Married _____, at _____
 To **Moses Dixon,**
 Farmer.

Born Mar. 31, 1784, at Hebron, N. Y. (?)

Died June 2, 1874, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Children born

Fourteen. First seven died young.

| | | |
|----------|-------------------------|------------------|
| a | _____, _____, | Weedsport, N. Y. |
| b | _____, _____, | Weedsport, N. Y. |
| C | _____, _____, | Weedsport, N. Y. |
| D | _____, _____, | Weedsport, N. Y. |
| E | Aug. 17, 1826, Charles, | Weedsport, N. Y. |
| F | _____, _____; Edwin, | Weedsport, N. Y. |
| g | Mar. 6, 1832, Maria, | Weedsport, N. Y. |

ACAg^a

Name **Nancy Dixon,**

Born _____, _____, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____
 Unmarried.

ACAgb

Name **Jannette (Dixon) Ball,**
 Auburn, N. Y.

Born _____, _____, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at Sennett, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at Brutus, N. Y.

To **Harvey R. Ball,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Samuel Ball,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at Sennett, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Mary** _____,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at Sennett, N. Y.

Children born

| | | |
|----------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| A | Dec. 2, 1844, Charles D., | Sennett, N. Y. |
| B | May 20, 1846, Frank H., | Sennett, N. Y. |
| c | Jan. 10, 1849, Mary Jannette, | Sennett, N. Y. |
| D | Aug. 27, 1855, Irving W., | Sennett, N. Y. |
| E | Mar. 17, 1859, Edwin Harvey, | Sennett, N. Y. |

ACAgbA

Name **Charles D. Ball,**
 Born **Dec. 2, 1844, at Sennett, N. Y.**
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

ACAgbA

ACAgbBB

ACAgbB

Name **Frank H. Ball,**
Weedsport, N. Y.
Farmer.
 Born **May 20, 1846 at Sennett, N. Y.**
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married **Nov. 15, 1871, at Throop, N. Y.**
To Alice A. Treat,
 Born **Feb. 1, 1850, at Throop, N. Y.**
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Parents **Almon H. Treat,**
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
To Lovina _____,
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

a **May 26, 1876, Emma L., Throop, N. Y.**
B **Jan. 24, 1885, Charles E., Throop, N. Y.**

ACAgbBa

Name **Emma L. Ball,**
 Born **May 26, 1876, at Throop, N. Y.**
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

ACAgbBB

Name **Charles E. Ball,**
 Born **Jan. 24, 1885, at Throop, N. Y.**
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

ACAgbc

Name **Mary Jannette (Ball) Barnes,**
 Born Jan. 10, 1893, at Sennett, N. Y.
 Died June 20, 1888, at Weedsport, N. Y.
 Married Mar. 12, 1884, at Sennett, N. Y.
 To **Charles F. Barnes.**

ACAgbc

ACAgbE

ACAgbD

Name **Irving W. Ball,**
 Born Aug. 27, 1855, at Sennett, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at Fleming, N. Y.
 To **Maggie Peterson.**

ACAgbE

Name **Edwin Harvey Ball,**
 Auburn; R. F. D. 6.
 Farmer.
 Born Mar. 17, 1859, at Sennett, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married Nov. 3, 1886, at Fleming, N. Y.
 To **Etta Peterson,**
 Born May 8, 1863, at Fleming, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Parents **Cornelius Peterson,**
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To **Helen Post,**
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

a July 25, 1889, Nettie, Sennett, N. Y.
b Dec. 1, 1892, Florence Augusta, Sennett, N. Y.
c Mar. 13, 1897, Gratia Helen, Sennett, N. Y.

ACAgbEa

Name **Nettie Ball,**
Born **July 25, 1889, at Sennett, N. Y.**
Died **Sep. 14, 1910, at Sennett, N. Y.**

ACAgbEa

ACAgbEc

ACAgbEb

Name **Florence Augusta Ball,**
Born **Dec. 1, 1892, at Sennett, N. Y.**
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACAgbEc

Name **Gratia Helen Ball,**
Born **Mar. 13, 1897, at Sennett, N. Y.**
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACAgC

ACAgC

ACAgCab

Name Moses Dixon,

Born,, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

Children born

A,, Fred,

ACAgCA

Name Fred. Dixon,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

Children born

A,, Edwin,

b,, Louise,

ACAgCAA

Name Edwin Dixon,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

ACAgCab

Name Louise Dixon,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

ACAgD

ACAgD

ACAgDD

Name Aaron Dixon,

Dealer in Horses.

Born _____, _____, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at New York City.

Married _____, _____, at Throopsville, N. Y.

To Eva Spiny.

Children born

A _____, _____, Arthur, _____

B _____, _____, Maynard, _____

C _____, _____, Archibald, _____

D _____, _____, Eugene, _____

ACAgDA

Name Arthur Dixon,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACAgDB

Name Maynard Dixon,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACAgDC

Name Archibald Dixon,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACAgDD

Name Eugene Dixon,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACAgE

ACAgE

ACAgEa

Name **Charles Dixon,**

Weedsport, N. Y.

Farmer and Traveling Salesman.

Born Aug. 17, 1826, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died Feb. 19, 1895, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Married June 5, 1850, at Sennett, N. Y.

To **Emily Esther Mills,**

Born May 11, 1830, at Montezuma, N. Y.

Died April 25, 1876, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Children born

a July 11, 1860, Hattie Emily, Weedsport, N. Y.**b** July 7, 1862, Anna Mills, Weedsport, N. Y.

ACAgEa

Name **Hattie Emily (Dixon) McBride,**

Lisbon, N. D.

Born July 11, 1860, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Feb. 18, 1885, at Weedsport, N. Y.

To **Charles William McBride,**

Dentist.

Born Oct. 10, 1856, at Wolcott, N. Y.

Died Oct. 7, 1898, at Wolcott, N. Y.

Parents **William McBride,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at Wolcott, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Pauline Brown,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A May 31, 1887, Earle Dixon, Milnor, N. D.**b** Oct. 17, 1891, Gladys May, Lisbon, N. D.**c** Oct. 7, 1895, Irma Anna, Lisbon, N. D.

ACAgEaA

Name Earle Dixon McBride,
Born May 31, 1887, at Milnor, N. D.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACAgEaA

ACAgEac

ACAgEab

Name Gladys May (McBride) Curtis,
Born Oct. 17, 1891, at Lisbon, N. D.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married Oct. 18, 1911, at Lisbon, N. D.
To Loren B. Curtis.

ACAgEac

Name Irma Anna McBride,
Born Oct. 7, 1895, at Lisbon, N. D.
Died Oct. 25, 1895, at Lisbon, N. D.

ACAgEb

ACAgEb

Name Anna Mills (Dixon) Dada,
Cayuga, N. D.

ACAgEbb

Born July 7, 1862, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Feb. 10, 1884, at Weedsport, N. Y.

To Winthrop Earle Dada,

Born April 8, 1862, at Homer, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents Noah Clark Dada,

Born Nov. 6, 1825, at Otisco, N. Y.

Died Sep. 28, 1863, at Homer, N. Y.

Married July 4, 1848, at Truxton, N. Y.

To Harriet Elizabeth Earle,

Born Jan. 22, 1831, at Truxton, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Jan. 8, 1886, Arch Charles, Cayuga, N. D.

b Jan. 13, 1888, Maude Harriet, Cayuga, N. D.

C May 9, 1891, Millard Arthur, Cayuga, N. D.

d Sep. 21, 1894, Bernice Emily, Cayuga, N. D.

e Dec. 13, 1895, Nina Louella, Cayuga, N. D.

ACAgEbA

Name Arch Charles Dada,

Born Jan. 8, 1886, at Cayuga, N. D.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Oct. 4, 1911, at Wahpeton, N. D.

To Florence Maude Jamieson.

ACAgEbb

Name Maude Harriet (Dada) Mackay,

Born Jan. 13, 1888, at Cayuga, N. D.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. 25, 1912, at Cayuga, N. D.

To Ralph Lovnax Mackay.

ACAgEbC

ACAgEbC

Name Millard Arthur Dada,

Born May 9, 1891, at Cayuga, N. D.

Died _____, _____, at _____

ACAgEbe

Married Sep. 3, 1912, at Cayuga, N. D.

To Ruth Isabel Carleson.

ACAgEbd

Name Bernice Emily Dada,

Born Sep. 21, 1894, at Cayuga, N. D.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACAgEbe

Name Nina Louella Dada,

Born Dec. 13, 1895, at Cayuga, N. D.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACAgF

ACAgF

Name Edwin Dixon,
 Born _____, _____, at Weedsport, N. Y.
 Died Mar. 2, 1892, at _____
 Unmarried.

ACAgg

ACAgg

Name Maria (Dixon) Mitchell,
 Weedsport, N. Y.
 Born Mar. 6, 1832, at Weedsport, N. Y.
 Died Aug. 20, 1910, at Weedsport, N. Y.
 Married Nov. 25, 1857, at Weedsport, N. Y.
 To Aaron H. Mitchell,
 Farming.
 Born Oct. 6, 1821, at Southbury, Conn.
 Died Oct. 3, 1870, at Memphis, N. Y.
 Parents Truman Mitchell,
 Born Jan. 2, 1790, at Southbury, Conn.(?)
 Died Jan. 31, 1871, at Memphis, N. Y.
 Married April 21, 1816, at _____
 To Sophia Hinman,
 Born _____, _____, at _____, Conn.
 Died Nov. 1, 1861, at Memphis, N. Y.

Children born

- A Oct. 13, 1858, Truman Aaron, Memphis, N. Y.
- B May 12, 1861, Edwin Dixon, Memphis, N. Y.
- c Jan. 20, 1865, Maria Louise,, Memphis, N. Y.

ACAggA

Name **Truman Aaron Mitchell,**
Weedsport, N. Y.
Farmer.

Born Oct. 13, 1858, at Memphis, N. Y.

Died Jan. 2, 1912, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Married Mar. 5, 1884, at Weedsport, N. Y.
To **Sara E. Bryant,**

Born Mar. 24, 1860, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **James M. Bryant,**

Born Nov. 1, 1812, at Ovid, N. Y.

Died Mar. 30, 1887, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Married Jan. 14, 1845, at Weedsport, N. Y.

To **Sara A. Kinne,**

Born June 27, 1821, at Camden, N. Y.

Died Dec. 13, 1887, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Children born

a July 27, 1885, Mabel Marie, Weedsport, N. Y.

B Dec. 24, 1887, Robert Bryant, Weedsport, N. Y.

c Dec. 7, 1892, Alice Henderson, Weedsport,
[N. Y.]

ACAggAa

Name **Mabel Marie Mitchell,**

Born July 27, 1885, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACAggAB

Name **Robert Bryant Mitchell,**

Born Dec. 24, 1887, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACAggAc

Name **Alice Henderson Mitchell,**

Born Dec. 7, 1892, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACAggB

Name Edwin Dixon Mitchell,
810 South Main St., Tulsa, Oklahoma.
Born May 12, 1861, at Memphis, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married Sep. 28, 1882, at Elbridge, N. Y.
To Jennie Sweet.

Children born

a May 12, 1885, Louise, Weedsport, N. Y.

ACAggB

ACAggBa

ACAggBa

Name Louise Mitchell,
Born May 12, 1885, at Weedsport, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACAggc

ACAggc

Name Maria Louise Mitchell,
Pasadena, Calif.
Born Jan. 20, 1865, at Memphis, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACAH

ACAH

ACAHA

Name Josiah Hopkins,
Born April 24, 1789, at
Died May 7, 1855, at
Married, at
To Rhoda Wilson (1),
Children born
A, Peter,
Married, at
To Fidelia West (2).

ACAHA

Name Peter Hopkins,
Auburn, N. Y.
Lawyer.
Born, at
Died, at
Unmarried.

ACAi

ACAi

ACAib

Name **Hannah (Hopkins) Hayden,**
 Born Aug. 28, 1791, at _____
 Died Sep. 10, 1866, at _____
 Married _____, at _____
 To **Aaron Hayden.**

Children born

| | | | | |
|---|-------|-------|----------|-------|
| a | _____ | _____ | Polly, | _____ |
| b | _____ | _____ | Sarah, | _____ |
| C | _____ | _____ | Aaron, | _____ |
| d | _____ | _____ | Sibyl, | _____ |
| e | _____ | _____ | Lavina, | _____ |
| F | _____ | _____ | Joel E., | _____ |

ACAia

Name **Polly (Hayden) Williams,**
 Born _____, at _____
 Died _____, at _____
 Married _____, at _____
 To **Eben Williams.**

Children born

Several.

ACAib

Name **Sarah (Hayden) Lapp,**
 Born _____, at _____
 Died _____, at _____
 Married _____, at _____
 To **Isaac Lapp.**

Children born

Several.

ACAiC

ACAiC

ACAiCd

Name **Aaron Hayden,**
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To **Lydia Blanchard.**

Children born

A _____, _____, **Frank A.,** _____
B _____, _____, **Joel,** _____
C _____, _____, **Austin,** _____
d _____, _____, **Lola,** _____
E _____, _____, **Willard,** _____
F _____, _____, **Edwin,** _____
g _____, _____, **Julia,** _____
h _____, _____, **Elizabeth,** _____
i _____, _____, **Minnie,** _____

ACAiCA

Name **Frank A. Hayden,**
34 Wilder Arcade, Rochester, N. Y.
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To **Martha Sprague.**

ACAiCB

Name **Joel Hayden,**
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died **(aged five)**, _____, at _____

ACAiCC

Name **Austin Hayden,**
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____ **(Dead)**
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To **Rebecca Tomlin.**

ACAiCd

Name **Lola Hayden,**
117 Fulton St., Auburn, N. Y.
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
Unmarried.

ACAiCE

ACAiCE

ACAiCi

Name Willard Hayden,
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To Josephine Giddings

ACAiCF

Name Edwin Hayden,
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To Nellie _____.

ACAiCg

Name Julia Hayden,
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died (aged five) _____, at _____

ACAiCh

Name Elizabeth (Hayden) Crouch,
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____ (Dead)
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To Fred Crouch.

ACAiCi

Name Minnie Hayden,
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died (aged 23) _____, at _____

ACAid

Name Sibyl (Hayden) Shirts,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Almenus Shirts.

Children born

Two.

ACAid

ACAiFA

ACAie

Name Lavina (Hayden) Marsh,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Cyrus Marsh.

Children born

Two.

ACAiF

Name Joel E. Hayden,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Elizabeth Barnett.

Children born

A _____, _____, Charles _____

ACAiFA

Name Charles Hayden,
Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Kate Marsh.

Children born

None.

ACAJ

ACAJ

Name David Hopkins,
Weedsport, N. Y.
Cooper.

ACAI

Born Feb. 20, 1793, at

Died April 7, 1851, at

Married, at

To Susan D. Smith.

ACAK

Name Henry Hopkins,
....., Michigan.

Born April 16, 1794, at

Died April 1, 1865, near Battle Creek, Mich.

Married, at

To Mary E. Casey.

ACAI

Name Sybil (Hopkins) Olmstead,

Born Nov. 2, 1799, at

Died Dec. 29, 1854, at

Married, at

To Abijah Olmstead.

Name **James Hopkins,**
Pawlet, Vt.

Born _____, 1752, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To ? (1) no children.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Miriam Holcomb (2),**

Born _____, 1760, at _____

Died _____, 1825, at _____

Miriam Holcomb was related to Chancellor Kent on the mother's side.

Children born

a _____, _____, Martha, _____

b _____, _____, Mary, _____

c _____, _____, Aurelia, _____

d Jan. 31, 1788, Ervin, Pawlet, Vt.

Helen M. Hopkins (ACDEb) stated in 1902 that this James Hopkins was the brother of her grandfather, Robert Hopkins (ACD). Her statement is the only proof we have. Some of the descendants of this James Hopkins have claimed descent from Stephen Hopkins who signed the Declaration of Independence, but they have not proven it. It may be they are so descended through another line.

ACBa

Name **Martha (Hopkins) Palmer,**
Hebron, N. Y.

ACBa

ACBbA

Born, at

Died, at

Married, at

To **William Palmer.**

Children born

None.

ACBb

Name **Mary (Hopkins) Wilson,**

Born, at

Died, at

Married, at

To **George Wilson.**

Children born

A, James Hopkins,

ACBbA

Name **James Hopkins Wilson,**
Weedsport, N. Y. (1902).

Born, at

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACBc

ACBc

Name **Aurelia (Hopkins) Palmer,**

ACBcA

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To **Johiel Palmer** (brother of William Palmer,
ACBa).

Children born

A,, James,

ACBcA

Name **James Palmer,**

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

ACBD

Name **Ervin Hopkins,**
 Born Jan. 31, 1788, at Pawlet, Vt.
 Died _____, at _____
 Married Oct. 1, 1811, at Hebron, N. Y.
 To **Catherine Campbell,**
 Born Feb. 8, 1789, at Hebron, N. Y.
 Died Aug. 30, 1865, at Madison, Wis.

ACBD

ACBDb

Children born

a Feb. 13, 1813, Jane L., _____
 b Mar. 8, 1815, Aurelia, _____
 c Feb. 11, 1817, Margaret A., _____
 D April 27, 1819, James Campbell, _____
 e April 6, 1821, Martha M., _____
 f May 3, 1823, Miriam, _____
 G Mar. 15, 1826, Ervin, _____
 H April 22, 1829, Benjamin Franklin, _____
 i May 8, 1832, Catherine A., _____

ACBDa

Name **Jane L. (Hopkins) Hopkins (AADA*)**
 Born Feb. 13, 1813, at _____
 Died Aug. ____, 1869, at Oshkosh, Wis.
 Married _____, 1831, at _____
 To **James Hopkins (AADA).**

Children born

a Dec. ____, 1832, Margaret, _____
 b _____, 1834, Esther, _____
 C _____, 1838, James Ervin, _____
 d _____, _____, Victoria, _____
 e _____, 1846, Mary, _____
 F _____, _____, Benjamin Franklin, _____

For record of the children of Jane Hopkins, see under James Hopkins (AADA).

ACBDb

Name **Aurelia Hopkins,**
 Troy, N. Y.
 Teacher at Mrs. Willard's Seminary, Troy,
 N. Y.
 Born Mar. 8, 1815, at _____
 Died Mar. 24, 1878, at Oshkosh, Wis.
 Unmarried.

ACBDc

ACBDc

Name Margaret A. (Hopkins) Porter,
Hebron, N. Y., Oshkosh, Wis.

ACBDcb

Born Feb. 11, 1817, at

Died Aug., 1876, at Oshkosh, Wis.

Married, 1839, at

To George Porter,
Merchant.

Born, at

Died, 1872, at Oshkosh, Wis.

Children born

a, Mae,

b, 1845, Melen Mae,

ACBDca

Name Mac Porter,

Born, at

Died aged 3.

ACBDcl

Name Helen Mae (Porter) Fraker,
Oshkosh, Wis.

Born, 1845, at

Died, at

Married, 1864, at

To Eugene L. Fraker.

Children born

Five, all living (1902).

ACBDD

Name **James Campbell Hopkins,**
Madison, Wis.

Born April 27, 1819, at

Died Sep. 3, 1877, at Madison, Wis.

Married May 8, 1845, at

To **Mary Allen (1),**

Born, at

Died July 28, 1856, at Madison, Wis.

Married, at

To **Cornelia Bradley (2).**

Children born

A Nov. 17, 1846, George B.,

b April 12, 1848, Janet,

C June 9, 1859, James Campbell,

d Dec. 16, 1860, Mary C.

e Jan. 29, 1862, Jessie,

F Oct. 4, 1864, Charles F.

g Dec. 3, 1866, Catherine I.,

h Aug. 23, 1874, Grace,

ACBDDA

Name **George B. Hopkins,**
Assistant Superintendent of Wabash R. R.

Born Nov. 17, 1846, at

Died, at

Married June 18, 1872, at

To **Julia Proudfit,**

Born, at

Died, at

Parents Andrew Proudfit (Hon.),

Born, at

Died, at

Married, at

To

Born, at

Died, at

Children born

a Nov. 4, 1873, Elizabeth,

B, 1875, George Allen,

ACBDD

ACBDDA

ACBDDAa

Name Elizabeth Hopkins,
Born Nov. 4, 1873, at
Died,, at
Married,, at
To

ACBDDAa

ACBDDAB

ACBDDAB

Name George Allen Hopkins,
Born, 1875, at
Died,, at
Married,, at
To

ACBDDb

Name **Janet (Hopkins) Ayers,**
99 Lincoln Park Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

Born April 12, 1848, at

Died,, at

Married Jan. 29, 1868, at

To **Ben. F. Ayers.**

Children born

Three (one boy and two girls).

ACBDDb

ACBDDh

ACBDDC

Name **James Campbell Hopkins Jr.,**

Born June 9, 1859, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

ACBDDd

Name **Mary C. Hopkins,**

Born Dec. 16, 1860, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

ACBDDe

Name **Jessie Hopkins,**

Born Jan. 29, 1862, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

ACBDDF

Name **Charles F. Hopkins,**

Born Oct. 4, 1864, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

ACBDDg

Name **Catherine I. Hopkins,**

Born Dec. 3, 1866, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

ACBDDh

Name **Grace Hopkins,**

Born Aug. 23, 1874, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

ACBDe

Name **Martha M. (Hopkins) Frank,**
Madison, Wis.

Born April 6, 1821, at

Died, at

Married Nov. 21, 1843, at

To **Augustus S. Frank.**

Children born

a, 1845, Helen A.,

B, 1850, Fred. A.,

C June 11, 1862, George P.

D Dec. 6, 1855, Alfred S.,

e Nov. 26, 1860, Jennie,

ACBDea

Name **Helen A. Frank,**

Born, 1845, at

Died, 1849, at

ACBDeB

Name **Fred. A. Frank,**
San Francisco, Cal. (1902).

Born, 1850, at

Died, at

Married, at

To **Millie Williams,**

Born, at

Died, at San Francisco, Cal.

ACBDeC

Name **George P. Frank,**
Portland, Ore. (1902).

Born June 11, 1852, at

Died, at

Married Dec. 1, 1875, at

To **Ella Raymond.**

ACBDe

ACBDeC

ACBDeD

Name Alfred S. Frank,

Madison, Wis.

Lawyer—Graduate Wisconsin State Uni., 1875.

Born Dec. 6, 1855, at

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACBDeD

ACBDee

ACBDee

Name Jennie Frank,

Born Nov. 26, 1860, at

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACBDf

Name **Miriam (Hopkins) Strong,**
Oshkosh, Wis.

Born May 3, 1823, at

Died, at

Married, 1847, at

To **Marcellus Strong.**

Children born

a, 1850, Kate,

B, 1853, Walter,

c, 1853, Nellie,

ACBDf

ACBDfc

ACBDfa

Name **Kate (Strong) Noyes,**

Born, 1850, at

Died, at

Married, 1868, at

To **Dr. Noyes.**

ACBDf2

Name **Walter Strong,**

Born, 1853, at

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACBDfc

Name **Nellie Strong,**

Born, 1853, at

Died, 1878, at

ACBDG

Name **Ervin Hopkins,**
 Moved to Chicago (1866).
 Member New York State Assembly from
 Washington Co., 1858.

Born Mar. 15, 1826, at

Died, at

Died, at

Married, 1849, at

To **Ruth Rogers.**

Children born

A Aug., 1850, David R.,

b, 1854, Louise,

C, 1859, Ervin,

ACBDG

ACBDGC

ACBDGA

Name **David R. Hopkins,**
, Ill.
 Wheat Buyer.

Born, 1850, at

Died, at

Married, at

To **Carnaliel Mears.**

Children born

One son.

ACBDGb

Name **Louise (Hopkins) Coggeshall,**
 Chicago, Ill.

Born, 1854, at

Died, at

Married, 1878, at

To **C. G. Coggeshall.**

Children born

One daughter.

ACBDGC

Ervin Hopkins,

Born, 1859, at

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACBDH

Name **Benjamin Franklin Hopkins,**
 Moved to Madison, Wis. (1849).
 Three times in State Legislature. Member of
 Congress from 1866 until death.

Born April 22, 1829, at

Died Jan. 1, 1870, at

Married, 1853, at

To **Ethelinda Lewis (1).**

Married, 1857, at

To **Elizabeth Buel (2).**

Children born

None.

ACBDH

ACBDiC

ACBDi

Name **Catherine A. (Hopkins) Rublee,**

Born May 8, 1832, at

Died, at

Married Oct. 8, 1857, at

To **Horace Rublee,**

1853-1859 Editor Wisconsin State Journal.

1869-1877 Minister to Switzerland.

Born, at

Died, at

Children born

A Oct. 18, 1858, Kate,

B Mar. 16, 1861, William,

C July 7, 1868, George C.,

ACBDia

Name **Kate Rublee,**

Born Oct. 18, 1858, at

Died July 14, 1876, at Dresden, Saxony.

ACBDiB

Name **William Rublee,**

Born Mar. 16, 1861, at

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACBDiC

Name **George C. Rublee,**

Born July 7, 1868, at

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACC

ACC

Name **John Hopkins,**
Tinmouth, Vt.
Farmer.

ACD

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____

To _____

Children born

Six.

ACD

Name **Robert Hopkins,**
Moved from Salem, N. Y. to Ft. Ann, N.Y.

Born _____, 1755, at _____

Died Aug. 11, 1838, at _____

Married _____, 1791, at _____

To **Catherine Harper,**

Born _____, 1769, at _____

Died July 20, 1841, at Westfield, N. Y.

Children born

a Aug. 30, 1792, Jane, _____

B _____, 1795, Alexander, _____

C _____, 1797, Nathan, _____

d _____, 1799, Mary (called Nancy) _____

E Jan. 9, 1801, Robert, Fort Ann, N. Y.

f _____, 1803, Catherine, _____

G _____, 1805, Harper, _____

h _____, 1807, Theda, _____

i Mar. _____, 1809, Cornelia, _____

j _____, 1811, Elmira, _____

Records given by Helen M. Hopkins (ACDEb), his granddaughter.

ACDa

ACDa

Name Jane (Hopkins) Northam,

Born Aug. 30, 1792, at

Died Aug. 7, 1875, at Westfield, N. Y.

Married Oct. 5, 1821, at Fort Ann, N. Y.

To Solomon Northam,

Born Nov. 16, 1786, at Fort Ann, N. Y.

Died Oct. 3, 1858, at Westfield, N. Y.

Children born

A, Emmet,

B, Wallace,

c Sep. 10, 1822, Jane,

D Oct. 6, 1830, Curran, Ripley, N. Y.

e April 15, 1838, Mary, Westfield, N. Y.

Jane (Hopkins) Northam is said to have been a cousin
of David Hopkins (AACE) on his mother's side.

ACDaA

Name Emmet Northam,

Born, at

Died, at (Dead)

Married, at

To

ACDaB

Name Wallace Northam,

Born, at

Died, at (Dead)

Married, at

To

ACDac

ACDac

ACDaca

Name **Jane (Northam) Hopkins,**
 Born Sep. 10, 1822, at Fort Ann, N. Y.
 Died May 7, 1888, at Batavia, N. Y.
 Married Dec. 2, 1844, at Westfield, N. Y.
 To **Lincoln Hopkins,**
 Born Dec. 19, 1815, at Tinnmouth, Vt.
 Died June 10, 1849, at New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa.
 Parents **David Hopkins,**
 Born June 14, 1788, at Tinnmouth, Vt.
 Died Mar. 30, 1849, at Tinnmouth, Vt.
 Married July 22, 1810, at
 To **Amanda Andrews,**
 Born Aug. 30, 1792, at
 Died Mar. 31, 1849, at Tinnmouth, Vt.

This Lincoln Hopkins (ACDac*) is descended from John Hopkins, a brother of the Stephen Hopkins who signed the Declaration of Independence.

Children born

- a Dec. 20, 1846, Amanda Jane, New Brighton,
[Pa.]
 b Sep. 17, 1849, Fanny Lincoln Westfield,
[N. Y.]

ACDaca

Name **Amanda Jane (Hopkins) Seacord,**
 16 Tracy Ave., Batavia, N. Y.
 Born Dec. 20, 1846, at New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa.
 Died, at
 Married Oct. 17, 1876, at Westfield, N. Y.
 To **John Milton Seacord,**
 Born Oct. 14, 1844, at Bovina, Delaware Co., N. Y.
 Died, at
 Parents **James Seacord,**
 Born Jan. 29, 1814, at Bovina, N. Y.
 Died Feb. 14, 1883, at Council Grove, Kans.
 Married May 6, 1839, at Roxbury,
 [Delaware Co., N. Y.]
 To **Maria More,**
 Born May 19, 1817, at Roxbury, N. Y.
 Died Dec. 24, 1890, at Cortland, N. Y.

Children born

- A May 18, 1881, John Milton, Jr., Batavia, N. Y.
 B Jan. 14, 1883, Earl Lincoln, Batavia, N. Y.
 C Oct. 21, 1890, Jay Gould, Batavia, N. Y.

ACDacaA

Name John Milton Seacord, Jr.,
Born May 18, 1881, at Batavia, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACDacaA

ACDacaC

ACDacaB

Name Earl Lincoln Seacord,
Born Jan. 14, 1883, at Batavia, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACDacaC

Name Jay Gould Seacord,
Born Oct. 21, 1890, at Batavia, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACDacb

Name **Fanny Lincoln (Hopkins) Russell,**
 Manistee, Mich.

Born Sep. 17, 1849, at Westfield, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Aug. 27, 1872, at Westfield, N. Y.

To **Edwin Russell,**

Born Feb. 17, 1847, at DeWittville, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Azariah Russell,**

Born Sep. 21, 1810, at Luzerne, N. Y.

Died Oct. 15, 1859, at DeWittville, N. Y.

Married _____, 1830, at Ellery, N. Y.

To **Harriet Vorce,**

Born Aug. 21, 1810, at Greenville, N. Y.

Died Oct. 23, 1883, at Manistee, Mich.

Children born

A July 25, 1873, Curran Northam, Manistee, Mich.

B Sep. 21, 1878, Herman, Manistee, Mich.

ACDacba

Name **Curran Northam Russell,**

Born July 25, 1873, at Manistee, Mich.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married June 20, 1903, at Chicago, Ill.

To **Mary Belknap.**

ACDacbB

Name **Herman Russell,**

Born Sep. 21, 1878, at Manistee, Mich.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Dec. 22, 1904, at Detroit, Mich.

To **Nellie Amelia Fortune.**

ACDacb

ACDacbB

ACDaD

Name **Curran Northam,**
 Born Oct. 6, 1830, at Ripley, N. Y.
 Died Mar. 31, 1910, at Westfield, N. Y.
 Married Nov. 28, 1876, at Westfield, N. Y.
 To **Vienna Haight,**
 Born July 26, 1859, at Westfield, N. Y.
 Died Jan. 29, 1911, at Westfield, N. Y.

Children born

A Aug. 16, 1877, Curran, Jr., Westfield, N. Y.

ACDaD

ACDaDAa

ACDaDA

Name **Curran Northam, Jr.**
 Westfield, N. Y.
 Born Aug. 16, 1877, at Westfield, N. Y.
 Died Oct. 9, 1909, at Westfield, N. Y.
 Married Jan. 8, 1908, at Centerville, Pa.
 To **Harriet Georgia Boyd,**
 Centerville, Pa.
 Born Feb. 18, 1879, at Centerville, Pa.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Parents **James Madison Boyd,**
 Born Feb. 13, 1846, at Sandy Lake, Pa.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married May 14, 1866, at Spartansburg, Pa.
 To **Harriet F. Kelly,**
 Born Jan. 18, 1845, at Centerville, Pa.
 Died July 19, 1900, at Centerville, Pa.

Children born

a April 26, 1909, Mary, Westfield, N. Y.

ACDaDAa

Name **Mary Northam,**
 Born April 26, 1909, at Westfield, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

ACDae

Name Mary (Northam) Colburn,
1047½ So. Vermont Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

ACDae

ACDaea

Born April 15, 1833, at Westfield, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. 2, 1854, at Westfield, N. Y.

To William Colburn,

Born Sep. 27, 1830, at Westfield, N. Y.

Died July 4, 1896, at Waterloo, Iowa.

Children born

a May 7, 1856, Bertha, Westfield, N. Y.

ACDaea

Name Bertha Colburn,

Born May 7, 1856, at Westfield, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACDB

ACDB

Name **Alexander Hopkins,**
 Born, 1795, at
 Died Mar., 1822, at Fort Ann, N. Y.
 Unmarried.

ACDEaA

ACDC

Name **Nathan Hopkins,**
 Circuit Minister.
 Born, 1797, at
 Died, at Mobile, Ala.
 Married, at
 To a southern woman.
 Children born
 None.

ACDd

Name **Mary (called Nancy) Hopkins,**
 Born, 1799, at
 Died, 1810, at

ACDE

Name **Robert Hopkins,**
 Born Jan. 9, 1801, at Fort Ann, N. Y.
 Died Dec. 5, 1865, at Fort Ann, N. Y.
 Married, 1830, at
 To **Ann Adams,**
 Born Mar. 11, 1810, at Fort Ann, N. Y.
 Died Dec. 12, 1888, at Fort Ann, N. Y.
 Children born
 a May 2, 1832, Nancy,
 b Oct. 29, 1843, Helen M.,

ACDEa

Name **Nancy (Hopkins) Hall,**
 Born May 2, 1832, at
 Died July 22, 1897, at
 Married Dec. 28, 1858, at
 To **John Hall.**
 Children born

A April, 1861, Wilford,

ACDEaA

Name **Wilford Hall,**
 Born April, 1861, at
 Died Aug., 1863, at

ACDEb

ACDEb

Name Helen M. Hopkins,
Home for Aged Ladies, Greenwich, N. Y.
Teacher.
Born Oct. 29, 1843, at Fort Ann, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Unmarried.

ACDf

Name Catherine (Hopkins) Loomis,

Born _____, 1803, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____ Loomis.

Children born

A _____, _____, Hiram, _____

The husband of Catherine Hopkins afterwards married
a cousin of Isaac Alden (AACEe*).

ACDf

ACDfAc

ACDfA

Name Hiram Loomis,

Valparaiso, Ind. (1902).

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

Children born

A _____, _____, Fred, _____

B _____, _____, Frank, _____

C _____, _____, Carrie, _____

ACDfAA

Name Fred Loomis,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACDfAB

Name Frank Loomis,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACDfAc

Name Carrie (Loomis) Wood,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____ Wood.

ACDG

ACDG

ACDGca

Name Harper Hopkins,

Born _____, 1805, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

Children born

A _____, _____, Robert, _____

b _____, _____, Cornelia, _____

c _____, _____, Mary, _____

d _____, _____, Kate, _____

ACDGA

Name Robert Hopkins,

Brunswick, Ga. (1902).

Lumberman.

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Frances _____.

ACDGB

Name Cornelia Hopkins,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____ (a child).

ACDGC

Name Mary (Hopkins) Trask,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____ Trask.

Children born

a _____, _____, Hattie, _____

ACDGCa

Name Hattie Trask,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACDGd

ACDGd

Name Kate Hopkins,

Born,, at

Died,, at Hudson River, N. Y.

ACDh

Name Theda (Hopkins) Stevens,

Born _____, 1807, at _____

Died Mar. ____, 1885, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Preston Stevens.

Children born

a _____, _____, Kate,

b _____, _____, Mary, _____

c _____, _____, Benjamin, _____

D _____, _____, Unmarried son, killed in Civil
[War.]

E _____, _____, Robert, _____

ACDh

ACDhE

ACDha

Name Kate (Stevens) Philips,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Theodore Philips.

Theodore Philips was once Postmaster of Bay City,
Mich.

ACDhb

Name Mary (Stevens) White,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____ White.

ACDhC

Name Benjamin Stevens,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACDhE

Name Robert Stevens,

Druggist.

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

Children born

Several.

ACDi

Name **Cornelia (Hopkins) Lloyd,**
 Detroit, Mich.

Born **Mar., 1809,** at

Died, **1889,** at

Married, at

To **Zena Lloyd.**

Children born

a, **Mary,**

B, **Harper,**

ACDi

ACDiB

ACDia

Name **Mary Lloyd,**
 Teacher.

Born, at

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACDiB

Name **Harper Lloyd,**

Born, at

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACDj

Name Elmira (Hopkins) Stuart,
Born _____, 1811, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To Sidney Stuart.

Children born

A _____, _____, Smith, _____

ACDj

ACDjA

ACDjA

Name Smith Stuart,
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACe

ACe

Name **Hannah (Hopkins) Hopkins,**

Born April 2, 1757, at

Died June 11, 1829, at

Married, at

To **Isaac Hopkins (AAC).**

For records of descendants see AAC and following.

ACF

ACF

Name **Samuel Hopkins,**1808 moved with brother Nathan to Camillus,
N. Y.

Born Aug., 1758, at

Died Feb. 6, 1820, at Amboy, N. Y. (Camillus).

Married, at, Wash. Co., N. Y.

To **Mary Smith,**

Born Oct. 17, 1764, at, Wash. Co., N. Y.

Died June 16, 1834, at Amboy, N. Y.

Parents, Smith,

Born, at

Died, at

Married, at

To **Priscilla Dinon (or Dimond),**

Born, at

Died, at

Children born

A Feb. 10, 1789, Robert, Salem, N. Y.**b** Feb. 10, 1789, Priscilla, Salem, N. Y.**c** Jan. 18, 1790, Sally, Salem, N. Y.**D** Nov. 24, 1792, Ebenezer, Salem, N. Y.**E** Nov. 7, 1796, Luther, Salem, N. Y.**F** Mar. 21, 1799, Samuel, Salem, N. Y.**G** Feb. 28, 1803, Anson, Salem, N. Y.**h** April 12, 1805, Mary, Salem, N. Y.

ACFA

ACFA

ACFAA

Name **Robert Hopkins,**
Farmer.

Born Feb. 10, 1789, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Aug. 7, 1859, at Amboy, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Married Jan. 9, 1816, at

To **Prudence Wells,**

Born Mar., 1789, at

Died Sep. 27, 1864, at Amboy, N. Y.

Children born

A Mar. 29, 1818, Harlow Wellington, Amboy, N. Y.

b Mar. 9, 1819, Sally M., Amboy, N. Y.

C Jan. 6, 1821, Edwin, Amboy, N. Y.

d May 1, 1824, Emeline, Amboy, N. Y.

E Dec. 4, 1833, Edwin, Amboy, N. Y.

ACFAA

Name **Harlow Wellington Hopkins,**
Warner, N. Y.
Farmer.

Born Mar. 29, 1818, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died Aug. 8, 1897, at Amboy, N. Y.

Married May 15, 1877, at Amboy, N. Y.

To **Mary Amelia Clark,**

Born July 1, 1841, at Alden, N. Y.

Died,, at

Parents **Milo Clark,**

Born,, at, Vt.

Died Oct., 1873, at Amboy, N. Y.

Married,, at

To **Lurinda Clark,**

Born,, at, Vt.

Died Dec. 17, 1888, at Amboy, N. Y.

Children born

a Oct. 18, 1881, Grace Clark, Amboy, N. Y.

ACFAAAa

ACFAAAa

ACFAAAab

Name Grace Clark (Hopkins) Perry,
Warner, N. Y.

Born Oct. 18, 1881, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Oct. 8, 1901, at Amboy, N. Y.

To Charles Wesley Perry,
Farmer.

Born July 3, 1873, at Moscow, Ontario, Canada.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents William Perry,

Born _____, _____, at Camden, Ontario.

Died Jan. 15, 1909, at Moscow, Ontario.

Married _____, _____, at Prince Edward, Can.

To Hannah McFaul,

Born _____, _____, at Prince Edward, Can.

Died May _____, 1904, at Moscow, Ontario.

Children born

A Oct. 2, 1906, Harold Hopkins, Amboy, N. Y.

B July 22, 1911, Helen M., Amboy, N. Y.

ACFAAAa

Name Harold Hopkins Perry,

Born Oct. 2, 1906, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACFAAAab

Name Helen M. Perry,

Born July 22, 1911, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died July _____, 1912, at Amboy, N. Y.

ACFAB

Name **Sallie M. Hopkins,**
Born Mar. 9, 1819, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died April 13, 1820, at Amboy, N. Y.

ACFAB**ACFAE****ACFAC**

Name **Edwin Hopkins,**
Born Jan. 6, 1821, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died July 14, 1822, at Amboy, N. Y.

ACFAd

Name **Emeline Hopkins,**
Born May 1, 1824, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died July 16, 1897, at Amboy, N. Y.
Unmarried.

ACFAE

Name **Edwin Hopkins,**
Born Dec. 4, 1833, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died Nov. 8, 1901, at Amboy, N. Y.
Unmarried.

ACFb

ACFb

ACFc

Name Priscilla (Hopkins) Johnson,

Born Feb. 10, 1789, at

Died Dec. 26, 1834, at, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Married,, at

To

Children born

None.

ACFc

Name Sally (Hopkins) Hay,
Belle Isle, N. Y.

Born Jan. 18, 1790, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Oct. 4, 1819, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Married,, at

To Shubael Hay,
Farmer.

Born, 1780, at Wash. Co., N. Y.

Died June 4, 1850, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Parents Isaac Hay,

Born,, at, Wash. Co.,
[N. Y.]

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

Born,, at

Died,, at

Children born

a July 18, 1810, Harriet, Belle Isle, N. Y.

B July 14, 1812, Luther Hopkins, Belle Isle, N. Y.

Shubael Hay came from the part of Washington Co.,
N. Y., which lies close to the Vermont line.

ACFca

ACFca

Name **Harriet (Hay) Davison,**
 Belle Isle, N. Y.

Born July 18, 1810, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Died Dec. 30, 1891, at Onondaga Valley, N. Y.

Married Mar. 31, 1831, at Syracuse, N. Y.

To **Edward Davison,**

Farmer.

Born Mar. 4, 1802, at North Ireland.

Died Mar. 14, 1884, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Parents Davison,

Born,, at North Ireland.

Died,, at North Ireland.

Married,, at

To Mary Elizabeth Scott,

Born,, at Ireland or Scotland.

Died,, at Ireland.

Children born

a Feb. 14, 1832, Sarah Maria, Belle Isle, N. Y.

B Sep. 14, 1835, Shubael, Belle Isle, N. Y.

c Sep. 2, 1838, Ellen E., Belle Isle, N. Y.

d Sep. 23, 1840, Anna E., Belle Isle, N. Y.

e May 6, 1843, Harriet A., Belle Isle, N. Y.

F July 28, 1845, Robert E., Belle Isle, N. Y.

G Dec. 17, 1847, Luther E., Belle Isle, N. Y.

H Feb. 18, 1854, Walter L., Belle Isle, N. Y.

ACFcaa

Name Sarah Maria (Davison) Chapman,
213 Baker Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

Bor.. Feb. 14, 1832, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Died,, at

Married Oct. 13, 1869, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

To George Chapman,
Albany, N. Y.
Nurseryman.

Born, 1817, at Portsmouth, N. H.

Died June 18, 1874, at Cayuga, N. Y.

Parents

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

Born,, at

Died,, at

Children born

A Sep. 23, 1873, Edward Davison, Cayuga, N. Y.

ACFcaaa

Name Edward Davison Chapman,

Born Sep. 23, 1873, at Cayuga, N. Y.

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

ACFcaa

ACFcaaa

ACFcaB

ACFcaB

ACFcaH

Name Shubael Davison,
 Born Sep. 14, 1835, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

ACFcaC

Name Ellen E. Davison,
 Born Sep. 2, 1838, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

ACFcaD

Name Anna E. Davison,
 Born Sep. 23, 1840, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

ACFcae

Name Harriet A. Davison,
 Born May 6, 1843, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

ACFcaF

Name Robert E. Davison,
 Born July 28, 1845, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

ACFcaG

Name Luther E. Davison,
 Born Dec. 17, 1847, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

ACFcaH

Name Walter L. Davison,
 Born Feb. 18, 1854, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

ACFcB

ACFcB

Name **Luther Hopkins Hay,**
Warner, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
Farmer.

ACFcBd

Born July 14, 1812, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
Died Feb. 9, 1888, at Warner, N. Y.
Married Feb. 21, 1839, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
To **Julia Isham,**
Born Nov. 18, 1818, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
Died Nov. 29, 1910, at Warner, N. Y.

Parents **Asher Isham,**

Born June 14, 1783, at
Died June 27, 1832, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
Married Mar. 6, 1808, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
To **Betsy Stocking,**
Born July 31, 1790, at
Died, 1839, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Children born

A Jan. 15, 1849, Milan, Belle Isle, N. Y.
B Nov. 11, 1850, Delevan Luther, Belle Isle, N. Y.
c Dec. 14, 1852, Gratia Amelia, Belle Isle, N. Y.
d Nov. 11, 1855, Ida Mary, Amboy, N. Y.
e Dec. 3, 1859, Julia Anna, Amboy, N. Y.

ACEcBA

Name **Milan Hay,**
Born Jan. 15, 1849, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
Died Aug. 11, 1866, at Amboy, N. Y.

ACFcBB

Name **Delevan Luther Hay,**
Born Nov. 11, 1850, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
Died, at
Unmarried.

ACFcBc

Name **Gratia Amelia Hay,**
Born Dec. 14, 1852, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
Died, at
Unmarried.

ACFcBd

Name **Ida Mary Hay,**
Born Nov. 11, 1855, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died, at
Unmarried.

ACFcBe

ACFcBe

ACFcBeC

Name **Julia Anna (Hay) Dayton,**
108 Stadium Pl., Syracuse, N. Y.

Born Dec. 3, 1859, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Dec. 3, 1878, at Amboy, N. Y.

To **Benjamin Bonney Dayton,**

Born Apr. 5, 1854, at Lima, N. Y.

Died Aug. 8, 1887, at sea.

Parents **David D. Dayton, M. D.,**

Born June 9, 1811, at Henrietta, N. Y.

Died Aug. 3, 1881, at Geneva, N. Y.

Married Feb. 29, 1836, at Hopewell, N. Y.

To **Caroline Draper,**

Born Oct. 8, 1815, at Hopewell, N. Y.

Died Mar. 29, 1886, at Geneva, N. Y.

Children born

A May 13, 1881, Charles Hodge, Amboy, N. Y.

B Aug. 30, 1884, Howard Hay, Amboy, N. Y.

C Dec. 30, 1887, Benjamin Bonney, Amboy, N. Y.

ACFcBeA

Name **Charles Hodge Dayton,**

Born May 13, 1881, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACFcBeB

Name **Howard Hay Dayton,**

Born Aug. 30, 1884, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Aug. 19, 1912, at Rochester, N. Y.

To **Helen Thrall.**

ACFcBeC

Name **Benjamin Bonney Dayton,**

Born Dec. 30, 1887, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACFD

Name **Ebenezer Hopkins,**
 Born Nov. 24, 1792, at Salem, N. Y.
 Died June 1, 1839, at Amboy, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
 Unmarried.

ACFD

ACFEA

ACFE

Name **Luther Hopkins,**
 Salina, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
 Farmer.
 Born Nov. 7, 1796, at Salem, N. Y.
 Died July 10, 1849, at Salina, N. Y.
 Married Oct. 28, 1821, at West Springfield, Mass.
 To **Alma Cooley (1),**
 Born, 1796, at
 Died Sep. 7, 1834, at Onondaga Hill, N. Y.
 Married Sep. 3, 1835, at Salem, N. Y.
 To **Eleanor Howard (2).**

Children born

A Jan. 10, 1824, Walter Cooley, Camillus, N. Y.
B Dec. 25, 1825, Samuel Lathrop, Camillus, N. Y.
c Mar. 15, 1830, Almira Ann, Camillus, N. Y.
D June 2, 1837, James Ellis, Camillus, N. Y.
e Feb. 6, 1839, Alma Ann, Camillus, N. Y.
f Nov. 8, 1843, Mary, Onondaga Hill,
 [N. Y.]

ACFEA

Name **Walter Cooley Hopkins,**
 Born Jan. 10, 1824, at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
 Died Jan. 10, 1880, at Bannack City, Montana.
 Married Dec. 10, 1851, at Syracuse, N. Y.
 To **Lucy Maria Bennett,**
 Born April 9, 1831, at Syracuse, N. Y.
 Died Dec. 11, 1905, at Syracuse, N. Y.
 Parents **Miles Wilson Bennett,**
 Born May 10, 1802, at Camillus, N. Y.
 Died Oct. 18, 1856, at Syracuse, N. Y.
 Married Feb. 14, 1824, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
 To **Harriet Jerome,**
 Born Jan. 4, 1801, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
 Died June 30, 1870, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children born

A Mar. 7, 1858, James Bennett, Syracuse, N. Y.

ACFEAA

Name **James Bennett Hopkins,**
 Westwood, New Jersey.
 Editor, Novelist and Dramatist.

Born Mar. 7, 1858, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Nov. 23, 1903, at Syracuse, N. Y.

To **Grace Helen Mathews,**
 Editor.

Born Jan. 28, 1877, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Charles Edgar Mathews,**

Born July 10, 1851, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died May 10, 1905, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Married Mar. 18, 1874, at Rochester, N. Y.

To **Mary Elizabeth Martin,**

Born April 7, 1848, at Spafford, N. Y.

Died Aug. 16, 1898, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children born

a Nov. 6, 1904, Alma Miriam, New York City.

ACFEAAa

Name **Alma Miriam Hopkins,**

Born Nov. 6, 1904, at New York City.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACFEAA

ACFEAAa

ACFEB

Name **Samuel Lathrop Hopkins,**
 Born Dec. 25, 1825, at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N.Y.
 Died Jan. 8, 1906, at Salina, Onondaga Co., N.Y.
 Unmarried.

ACFEB

ACFEf

ACFEc

Name **Almira Ann Hopkins,**
 Born Mar. 15, 1830, at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N.Y.
 Died Dec. 25, 1836, at Camillus, N.Y.

ACFED

Name **James Ellis Hopkins,**
 Born June 2, 1837, at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N.Y.
 Died Oct. 26, 1857, at Kendallville, Ind.
 Unmarried.

ACFEc

Name **Alma Ann Hopkins,**
 Born Feb. 6, 1839, at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N.Y.
 Died May 14, 1842, at Camillus, N. Y.

ACFEf

Name **Mary Hopkins,**
 Syracuse, N. Y., R. F. D. 1.
 Born Nov. 8, 1843, at Onondaga Hill, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Unmarried.

ACFF

ACFF

ACFFa

Name **Samuel Hopkins,**

Born Mar. 21, 1799, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Sep. 23, 1840, at Amboy, N. Y.

Married, 1825, at Onondago Valley, N. Y.

To **Gertrude Ann Shelton,**

Born Oct. 27, 1799, at Lansingburg, N. Y.

Died June 29, 1874, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Parents Abijah Shelton,

Born, at

Died, at Onondago Valley,

[N. Y.]

Married, at Lansingburg, N. Y.

To **Ann Heermans,**

Born Jan. 12, 1767, at

Died June 6, 1845, at Amboy, N. Y.

Children born

a Jan. 4, 1826, Maria, Amboy, N. Y.**b** June 11, 1827, Eliza, Amboy, N. Y.**C** Jan. 15, 1829, Samuel Luther, Amboy, N. Y.**d** July 3, 1830, Mary Ann, Amboy, N. Y.**e** Oct. 11, 1831, Annis Sophia, Amboy, N. Y.**F** Sep. 21, 1833, George, Amboy, N. Y.**G** July 24, 1835, Thomas Lewis, Amboy, N. Y.**h** May 24, 1838, Jennie, Amboy, N. Y.

ACFFa

Name **Maria (Hopkins) Garrett,**

Born Jan. 4, 1826, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died April 2, 1865, at Amboy, N. Y.

Married Oct. 31, 1849, at Amboy, N. Y.

To **Joseph William Garrett,**

Born Dec. 19, 1822, at Pompey, N. Y.

Died Oct. 15, 1898, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Parents Joseph Garrett,

Born June 7, 1786, at Monkton, Vt.

Died April 26, 1868, at Pompey, N. Y.

Married Dec. 3, 1807, at Ballston, N. Y.

To **Mary Blood,**

Born April 27, 1789, at Ballston, N. Y.

Died Jan. 3, 1876, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children born

A Nov. 20, 1855, Frederick Hopkins, Pompey, N. Y.**B** July 11, 1860, George William, Pompey, N. Y.

ACFFaA

Name Frederick Hopkins Garrett,
 Born Nov. 20, 1855, at Pompey, N. Y.
 Died May 29, 1897, at Aberdeen, S. D.
 Married Mar. 14, 1882, at Manlius, N. Y.
 To Winnie Wilcox,
 5309 Kenmore Ave., Chicago, Ill.
 Clerk in Chicago P. O.
 Born Jan. 10, 1859, at Manlius, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Parents Asel Foster Wilcox,
 Born Nov. 16, 1823, at Manlius, N. Y.
 Died Mar. 5, 1900, at Manlius, N. Y.
 Married Nov. 24, 1856, at Fayetteville, N. Y.
 To Celia Allen,
 Born Aug. 11, 1839, at Cicero, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Dec. 1, 1883, George Asel, Aberdeen, S. D.

ACFFaAA

Name George Asel Garrett,
 Alpena, S. D.
 Assistant Bank of Alpena, S. D.
 Born Dec. 1, 1883, at Aberdeen, S. D.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married Nov. 6, 1907, at Wessington Springs, S. D.
 To Minnie Mildred Knight,
 Born Feb. 27, 1890, at Mills, Neb.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Lester Knight,
 Born Nov. 7, 1841, at McComb, Ill.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married June 29, 1873, at Winterset, Iowa.
 To Sarah Woolheiser,
 Born Dec. 6, 1853, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

a Sep. 9, 1912, Mildred, Alpena, S. D.

ACFFaAAa

Name Mildred Garrett,
 Born Sep. 9, 1912, at Alpena, S. D.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

ACFFaA

ACFFaAAa

ACFFaB

Name **George William Garrett,**
1128 So. Salina St., Syracuse, N. Y.
Agent for Wieting Estate.

Born July 11, 1860, at Pompey, N. Y.

Died Nov. 23, 1910, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Married Oct. 21, 1886, at Syracuse, N. Y.

To **Mary Virginia Raynor,**
1508 So. Salina St., Syracuse, N. Y.

Born Sep. 6, 1861, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **George Raynor,**

Born Jan. 16, 1814, at Fruit Valley, N. Y.

Died April 30, 1878, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Married June 13, 1818, at Syracuse, N. Y.

To **Cordelia Hall,**

Born Mar. 17, 1823, at La Fayette, N. Y.

Died July 30, 1902, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children born

A Oct. 31, 1894, George Raynor, Syracuse, N. Y.

ACFFaBA

Name **George Raynor Garrett,**

Born Oct. 31, 1894, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACFFaB

ACFFaBA

ACFFb

Name **Eliza Hopkins,**
 Born June 11, 1827, at Amboy, N. Y.
 Died Nov. 25, 1905, at Syracuse, N. Y.
 Unmarried.

ACFFb

ACFFCB

ACFFC

Name **Samuel Luther Hopkins,**
 Born Jan. 15, 1829, at Amboy, N. Y.
 Died Feb. 16, 1893, at Amboy, N. Y.
 Married Oct. 20, 1858, at Baldwinsville, N. Y.
 To **Harriet Newell Skinner,**
 Born July 20, 1833, at Warner, N. Y.
 Died _____, at _____
 Parents **Truman Skinner,**
 Born Aug. 3, 1791, at _____, Mass.
 Died Sep. 22, 1851, at Warner, N. Y.
 Married Oct. 4, 1832, at Coventry, Conn.
 To **Lydia Maria Jones,**
 Born Mar. 22, 1805, at Andover, Conn.
 Died Aug. 19, 1876, at Baldwinsville, N. Y.

Children born

a July 28, 1860, Gertrude Maria, Amboy, N. Y.
B June 26, 1862, James Skinner, Amboy, N. Y.
C Dec. 5, 1864, George Bacon, Amboy, N. Y.
D Sep. 30, 1866, Herbert Samuel, Amboy, N. Y.
e Jan. 4, 1870, Jennie Lucia, Amboy, N. Y.
F Sep. 13, 1874, Charles Truman, Amboy, N. Y.

ACFFCa

Name **Gertrude Maria Hopkins,**
 530 Tallman St., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Born July 28, 1860, at Amboy, N. Y.
 Died _____, at _____
 Married _____, at _____
 To _____

ACFFCB

Name **James Skinner Hopkins,**
 Born June 26, 1862, at Amboy, N. Y.
 Died Aug. 11, 1904, at Forsyth, Montana
 Unmarried.

ACFFCC

Name **George Bacon Hopkins,**
Portland, Colorado.

Born Dec. 5, 1864, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Feb. 23, 1895, at Overton, Neb.

To **Lillabel Batic,**

Born Dec. 11, 1876, at Orient, Neb.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

a Feb. 25, 1896, Maud, Pueblo, Colo.

B July 31, 1897, Walter Charles, Pueblo, Colo.

C Dec. 3, 1898, Howard Verner, Pueblo, Colo.

D Sep. 7, 1904, James Skinner, Pueblo, Colo.

E Aug. 21, 1906, George Bacon, Pueblo, Colo.

F Jan. 16, 1908, Frederick, Pueblo, Colo.

ACFFCCa

Name **Maud Hopkins,**

Born Feb. 25, 1896, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACFFCCB

Name **Walter Charles Hopkins,**

Born July 31, 1897, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACFFCCC

Name **Howard Verner Hopkins,**

Born Dec. 3, 1898, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACFFCC

ACFFCCC

ACFFCCD

Name James Skinner Hopkins,
 Born Sep. 7, 1901, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

ACFFCCD

ACFFCCF

ACFFCCE

Name George Bacon Hopkins,
 Born Aug. 21, 1906, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

ACFFCCF

Name Frederick Hopkins,
 Born Jan. 16, 1908, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

ACFFCD

Name **Herbert Samuel Hopkins,**
1024 E. 9th St., Pueblo, Colorado.
Stock Grower.

Born Sep. 30, 1866, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Oct. 10, 1895, at Los Angeles, Cal.

To **Lottie Belle Shoup (1),**

Born Mar. 20, 1875, at Kittanning, Pa.

Died Feb. 11, 1900, at Pueblo, Colo.

Parents **John Shoup,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Marguerite Gibson,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Nov. 17, 1902, Kansas City, Mo.

To **Eliza Virginia Fountain (2),**

Born May 4, 1877, at Pleasanton, Texas.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **William Fountain,**

Born May 12, 1838, at Meridian, Miss.

Died Oct. 25, 1907, at Roswell, New Mex.

Married _____, _____, at Pleasanton, Texas.

To **Josephine Doak,**

Born May 17, 1853, at Pleasanton, Texas.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

a July 15, 1897, Helen Lucia, Pueblo, Colo.

B Jan. 24, 1900, Herbert James, Pueblo, Colo.

C Sep. 17, 1903, Ralph Samuel, Pueblo, Colo.

D Jan. 14, 1907, Harold, Pueblo, Colo.

ACFFCDa

Name **Helen Lucia Hopkins,**

Born July 15, 1897, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACFFCD

ACFFCDa

ACFFCDB

Name Herbert James Hopkins,
 Born Jan. 24, 1900, at Pueblo, Colo.
 Died,, at
 Married,, at
 To

ACFFCDB

ACFFCDD

ACFFCDC

Name Ralph Samuel Hopkins,
 Born Sep. 17, 1903, at Pueblo, Colo.
 Died,, at
 Married,, at
 To

ACFFCDD

Name Harold Hopkins,
 Born Jan. 14, 1907, at Pueblo, Colo.
 Died,, at
 Married,, at
 To

ACFFCe

Name Jennie Lucia (Hopkins) Anderson,
562 Howard St., San Francisco, Cal.

Born Jan. 4, 1870, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Oct. 8, 1902, at Denver, Colo.

To Frederick Crowell Anderson,
San Francisco, Cal.

Manager Electric Hose & Rubber Co., of San
Francisco.

Born Feb. 9, 1858, at Rahway, New Jersey.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents John Stephenson Anderson,

Born Oct. 21, 1829, at New York City.

Died Aug. 12, 1870, at Chicago, Ill.

Married Feb. 11, 1857, at Scotch Plains, N. J.

To Margaret Jane Crowell,

Born April 9, 1831, at Rahway, N. J.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Feb. 9, 1910, Frederick Hopkins,
San Francisco, Cal.

ACFFCeA

Name Frederick Hopkins Anderson,

Born Feb. 9, 1910, at San Francisco, Cal.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACFFCe

ACFFCeA

ACFFCF

ACFFCF

ACFFCFc

Name **Charles Truman Hopkins,**
 123 Van Buren St., Pueblo, Colo.
 District Manager, Colorado Telephone Co.

Born Sep. 13, 1874, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. 5, 1900, at Pueblo, Colo.

To **Dora Viana McFate,**

Born Feb. 23, 1876, at Cochran, Pa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Daniel H. McFate,**

Born Aug. 24, 1841, at Plumer, Venango
 [Co., Pa.]

Died Mar. 26, 1903, at Pueblo, Colo.

Married Dec. 2, 1869, at Corry, Pa.

To **Maria Louise Steinbrook,**

Born Dec. 7, 1852, at Crawford Co., Pa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Feb. 27, 1902, Charles McFate, Pueblo, Colo.

b June 4, 1909, Harriet Louise, Durango, Colo.

c July 24, 1912, Lucia, Pueblo, Colo.

ACFFCFA

Name **Charles McFate Hopkins,**

Born Feb. 27, 1902, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACFFCFb

Name **Harriet Louise Hopkins,**

Born June 4, 1909, at Durango, Colo.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACFFCFc

Name **Lucia Hopkins,**

Born July 24, 1912, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACFFd

Name **Mary Ann Hopkins,**
 Born July 3, 1830, at Amboy, N. Y.
 Died Aug. 28, 1901, at Syracuse, N. Y.
 Unmarried.

ACFFd

ACFFG

ACFFe

Name **Annis Sophia Hopkins,**
 Born Oct. 11, 1831, at Amboy, N. Y.
 Died Oct. 9, 1852, at
 Unmarried.

ACFFF

Name **George Hopkins,**
 Born Sep. 21, 1833, at Amboy, N. Y.
 Died Aug. 18, 1852, at

ACFFG

Name **Thomas Lewis Hopkins,**
 Syracuse, N. Y.
 Foreman on Public Works.
 Born July 24, 1835, at Amboy, N. Y.
 Died Sep. 20, 1909, at Syracuse, N. Y.
 Married Dec. 4, 1873, at Syracuse, N. Y.
 To **Etta Cheritree,**
 1208 S. State St., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Born June 20, 1851, at Oak Hill, Greene Co., N. Y.
 Died, at
 Parents **Egbert Cheritree,**
 Born July 20, 1822, at Oak Hill, N. Y.
 Died July 31, 1859, at Oak hill, N. Y.
 Married Oct. 18, 1847, at Oak Hill, N. Y.
 To **Desdamona Howe,**
 Born July 4, 1824, at Oak Hill, N. Y.
 Died June 9, 1904, at Franklin, Delaware
 [Co., N. Y.]

Children born

None.

ACFFh

Name **Jennie (Hopkins) White,**
 Born May 24, 1838, at Amboy, N. Y.
 Died Oct. 26, 1869, at Syracuse, N. Y.
 Married Feb. 16, 1860, at Amboy, N. Y.
 To **Jonathan B. White,**
 Born Jan. 23, 1839, at Camillus, N. Y.
 Died May 9, 1905, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children born

A Jan. 29, 1861, Willard Morley, Syracuse, N. Y.

ACFFh

ACFFhAb

ACFFhA

Name **Willard Morley White,**
 905 Carbon St., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Born Jan. 29, 1861, at Syracuse, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married May 10, 1887, at Syracuse, N. Y.
 To **Belle Carmichael Lathrop,**
 Born Jan. 1, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

a Feb. 17, 1888, Jennie Hopkins, Syracuse, N. Y.
 b Nov. 28, 1890, Gertrude Isabel, Syracuse, N. Y.

ACFFhAa

Name **Jennie Hopkins White,**
 Born Feb. 17, 1888, at Syracuse, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

ACFFhAb

Name **Gertrude Isabel White,**
 Born Nov. 28, 1890, at Syracuse, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

ACFG

Name **Anson Hopkins,**
Amboy, N. Y.
Farmer.

Born Feb. 28, 1803, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Sep. 1, 1873, at Amboy, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Married Feb. 22, 1831, at Cato, N. Y.

To **Jerusha Whitney,**

Born April 26, 1804, at Rupert, Vt.

Died April 15, 1862, at Amboy, N. Y.

Parents Asaph Whitney,

Born June 21, 1771, at Dalton, Mass.

Died May 15, 1858, at Amboy, N. Y.

Married May 11, 1797, at Voluntown, Conn.

To **Bethiah Hopkins,**

Born June 2, 1777, at Preston, Conn.

Died July 19, 1829, at Cato, N. Y. (?)

Bethia Hopkins said to be somehow related but how unknown.

Children born

a July 7, 1832, Helen, Amboy, N. Y.

B Jan. 14, 1837, Anson Robert, Amboy, N. Y.

ACFGa

Name **Helen (Hopkins) Gere,**
Solvay, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 4.

Born July 7, 1832, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Oct. 8, 1856, at Amboy, N. Y.

To **James Monroe Gere,**

Belle Isle, N. Y., Solvay, N. Y.

Salt Manufacturer and Farmer.

Born Nov. 15, 1824, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Died July 12, 1908, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Parents William Stanton Gere,

Born Oct. 28, 1785, at Ledyard, Conn.

Died Sep. 15, 1852, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Married Feb. 14, 1816, at Franklin, Conn.

To **Lovisa Brewster,**

Born Jan. 22, 1797, at Franklin, Conn.

Died Mar. 27, 1889, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Children born

a June 10, 1858, Helen Eliza, Belle Isle, N. Y.

B Sep. 3, 1860, William Anson, Belle Isle, N. Y.

C Aug. 14, 1867, James Brewster, Belle Isle, N. Y.

d Oct. 2, 1870, Mary Emeline, Belle Isle, N. Y.

ACFG

ACFGa

ACFGaa

Name **Helen Eliza Gere,**
 Solvay, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 4.
 Born June 10, 1858, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Unmarried.

ACFGaa

ACFGaBB

ACFGaB

Name **William Anson Gere,**
 301 E. Kennedy St., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Born Sep. 3, 1860, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married June 4, 1890, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
 To **Caroline Munro,**
 Born Nov. 4, 1863, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Parents **Henry Smith Munro,**
 Born Dec. 29, 1835, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
 Died Jan. 21, 1911, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
 Married Feb. 9, 1860, at Stiles, Onondaga
 To **Sophronia Wormuth,** [Co., N. Y.
 Born Mar. 31, 1840, at Stiles, N. Y.
 Died Oct. 3, 1902, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Children born

- a** April 8, 1891, Helen Sophronia, Belle Isle, N. Y.
- B** July 28, 1894, William Stanton, Belle Isle, N. Y.
- c** Nov. 29, 1895, Marian Wormuth, Belle Isle, N. Y.
- d** Dec. 27, 1898, Emily Munro, Belle Isle, N. Y.

ACFGaBa

Name **Helen Sophronia Gere,**
 Born April 8, 1891, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

ACFGaBB

Name **William Stanton Gere,**
 Born July 28, 1894, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

ACFGaBc

Name **Marian Wormuth Gere,**
 Born **Nov. 29, 1895, at Belle Isle, N. Y.**

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

ACFGaBc

ACFGaBd

ACFGaBd

Name **Emily Munro Gere,**
 Born **Dec. 27, 1898, at Belle Isle, N. Y.**

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

ACFGaC

Name **James Brewster Gere,**
1802 W. Genesee Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.
Coal Dealer.

Born Aug. 14, 1867, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Nov. 1, 1894, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

To **Harriet Munro,**

Born June 16, 1867, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Henry Smith Munro,**

Born Dec. 29, 1835, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Died Jan. 21, 1911, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Married Feb. 9, 1860, at Stiles, Onondaga

Sophronia Wormuth, Co., N. Y.

Born Mar. 31, 1840, at Stiles, N. Y.

Died Oct. 3, 1902, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Children born

A Sep. 28, 1897, Wendell, Syracuse, N. Y.

B June 17, 1900, James Brewster, Syracuse, N. Y.

c May 25, 1902, Caroline, Syracuse, N. Y.

D Dec. 27, 1903, Donald Kerr, Syracuse, N. Y.

ACFGaCA

Name **Wendell Gere,**

Born Sep. 28, 1897, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACFGaCB

Name **James Brewster Gere, Jr.,**

Born June 17, 1900, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACFGaCc

Name **Caroline Gere,**

Born May 25, 1902, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACFGaCD

Name **Donald Kerr Gere,**

Born Dec. 27, 1903, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACFGaC

ACFGaCD

ACFGad

Name Mary Emeline Gere,

Born Oct. 2, 1870, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Died Mar. 27, 1872, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

ACFGad

ACFGB

Name **Anson Robert Hopkins,**
 Solvay, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 4.
 Retired Farmer.

Born Jan. 14, 1837, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Nov. _____, 1865, at Jordan, N. Y.

To **Eveline Ophelia Hyser,**

Born April 12, 1841, at Jordan, N. Y.

Died Sep. 12, 1873, at Amboy, N. Y.

Parents **Jacob Hyser,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Eveline Helmer,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Oct. 20, 1866, Helen Hyser, Amboy, N. Y.

B Jan. 24, 1870, Robert Anson, Amboy, N. Y.

ACFGBa

Name **Helen Hyser Hopkins,**
 Syracuse, N. Y.

Born Oct. 20, 1866, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACFGBB

Name **Robert Anson Hopkins,**

Born Jan. 24, 1870, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died Sep. _____, 1892, at Warner, N. Y.

Unmarried.

ACFGB

ACFGBB

ACFh

ACFh

ACFhaA

Name Mary (Hopkins) Ferguson,
 Born April 12, 1805, at Salem, N. Y.
 Died April 11, 1882, at So. Granby, N. Y.
 Married Oct. 25, 1827, at Amboy, N. Y.
 To Joseph Ferguson,
 Born Feb. 29, 1804, at
 Died June 7, 1873, at So. Granby, N. Y.

Children born

| | | |
|---|---------------------------|--------------|
| a | Aug. 14, 1828, Mary H., | Amboy, N. Y. |
| B | Aug. 14, 1830, Samuel, | Amboy, N. Y. |
| C | Jan. 23, 1838, Nathan R., | Amboy, N. Y. |

ACFha

Name Mary H. (Ferguson) Freeman,
 Born Aug. 14, 1828, at Amboy, N. Y.
 Died Mar. 26, 1910, at Pompey, N. Y.
 Married July 4, 1850, at Plainville, N. Y.
 To Calvin B. Freeman,
 Farmer.

Born Feb. 22, 1827, at Adams, N. Y.
 Died May 7, 1875, at Hannibal, N. Y.

Parents Joshua Freeman,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To Jane Boomer,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Children born

| | | |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| A | July 19, 1852, George Adelbert, | Lysander, N. Y. |
| b | Sep. 22, 1856, Gertrude Ann, | Lysander, N. Y. |
| C | Jan. 24, 1858, Nathan F., | Lysander, N. Y. |
| d | Feb. 11, 1867, Jennie A., | Hannibal, N. Y. |

ACFhaA

Name George Adelbert Freeman,
 Born July 19, 1852, at Lysander, N. Y.
 Died,, at
 Married Dec. 30, 1874, at
 To Martha Caldwell.

ACFhab

Name **Gertrude Ann (Freeman) Wilcox,**
 Manlius, N. Y., R. F. D. 3.

Born Sep. 22, 1856, at Lysander, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. 30, 1874, at Hannibal, N. Y.

To **Benjamin Wilcox,**
 Farmer.

Born Jan. 23, 1856, at Red Creek, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Edward Wilcox,**

Born May 8, 1827, at Hosick, N. Y.

Died Jan. 11, 1908, at Fulton, N. Y.

Married July 2, 1845, at _____

To **Laura M. Chapman,**

Born Nov. 3, 1828, at _____

Died Mar. 12, 1896, at Hannibal, N. Y.

Children born

a April 23, 1878, Harriet Emeline, Hannibal, N. Y.

b Mar. 20, 1888, Mary Matilda, Hannibal, N. Y.

ACFhaba

Name **Harriet Emeline (Wilcox) Gifford,**

Born April 23, 1878, at Hannibal, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Mar. 30, 1898, at Hannibal, N. Y.

To **Floyd G. Gifford.**

ACFhabb

Name **Mary Matilda (Wilcox) Stanard,**

Born Mar. 20, 1888, at Hannibal, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married May 15, 1907, at _____

To **Ray Stanard.**

ACFhab

ACFhabb

ACFhaC

Name **Nathan F. Freeman,**
Born Jan. 24, 1858, at Lysander, N. Y.
Died April 21, 1894, at Hannibal, N. Y.

ACFhaC

ACFhad

ACFhad

Name **Jennie A. (Freeman) Southard,**
Born Feb. 11, 1867, at Hannibal, N. Y.
Died May 6, 1899, at Lysander, N. Y.
Married Feb. 21, 1886, at Hannibal, N. Y.
To **Willis Southard.**

ACFhB

Name Samuel Ferguson,
Born Aug. 14, 1830, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died Sep. 18, 1832, at Amboy, N. Y.

ACFhB

ACFhC

ACFhC

Name Nathan R. Ferguson,
Kirkwood, N. Y.
Born Jan. 23, 1838, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died,, at
Married April 26, 1860, at
To Harriett Blakeman.

ACG

ACG

ACGA

Name **Nathan Hopkins,**

Born _____, 1760, at Salem, N. Y.

Died May 26, 1830, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Martha Robinson,**

Born _____, 1766, at _____

Died Jan. 29, 1829, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Children born

A _____, _____, Nathan, Jr., Washington Co.,

[N. Y.]

b _____, _____, Jane, Washington Co., N. Y.

C May 31, 1788, William, Washington Co., N. Y.

d April 18, 1794, Annis, Washington Co., N. Y.

E Sep. 15, 1797, Leonard, Washington Co., N. Y.

F July 14, 1800, Aaron, Washington Co., N. Y.

In 1808 Nathan moved to Amboy, N. Y., with his brother Samuel and mother, Jennie Polk Hopkins. His first frame house is still standing on the hill.

ACGA

Name **Nathan Hopkins, Jr.,**

Born _____, _____, at Washington Co., N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Laura Seymour (1).**

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Charlotte Bucklin (2).**

Children born

Order uncertain.

A _____, _____, Seymour, _____

b _____, _____, Jane, _____

c _____, _____, Harriet, _____

d _____, _____, Alma, _____

e _____, _____, Annis, _____

ACGAA

ACGAA

Name Seymour Hopkins,

Born, at

Died, 1900, at Paxton, Ill.

Married, at

To Phebe Tomlinson.

ACGAAC

Children born

A, 1840, W. T.,

B, 1843, John,

C, 1845, Nathan,

ACGAAA

Name W. T. Hopkins,

Born, 1840, at

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACGAAB

Name John Hopkins,

Born, 1843, at

Died, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn., during Civil
[War.]

ACGAAC

Name Nathan Hopkins,

Lawyer.

Born, 1845, at

Died, at Chicago, Ill.

Married, at

To

ACGAb

ACGAb

Name Jane (Hopkins) Squires,
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at Syracuse, N. Y.
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To George Squires.

ACGAe

ACGAc

Name Harriet (Hopkins) Van Anden,
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To Joshua Van Anden.

ACGAd

Name Alma Hopkins,
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____ (young).
 Unmarried.

ACGAe

Name Annis (Hopkins) Markham,
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at Auburn, N. Y.
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To George Markham.

ACGb

ACGb

Name **Jane (Hopkins) Blossom,**
 Born, at Washington Co., N. Y.
 Died, at Rochester, N. Y.
 Married, at Amboy, N. Y.
 To **Benjamin Blossom.**

ACGbAc

Children born

A, Enos,
 B, Nathan,
 C, William,

ACGbA

Name **Enos Blossom,**
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To **Harriet Hull.**

Children born

a, Helen,
 b, Alice,
 c, Hattie,

ACGbAa

Name **Helen (Blossom) Covill,**
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To **Covill.**

ACGbAb

Name **Alice Blossom,**
 Binghamton, N. Y. (1902).
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To

ACGbAc

Name **Hattie Blossom,**
 Binghamton, N. Y. (1902).
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To

ACG**b**BACG**b**BACG**b**C

Name Nathan Blossom,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACG**b**C

Name William Blossom,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACGC

ACGC

ACGCB

Name William Hopkins,

Born May 31, 1788, at Washington Co., N. Y.

Died July 17, 1843, at Amboy, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Sally Hough,

Born June 31, 1790, at _____

Died Jan. 13, 1865, at _____

Children born

a Oct. 29, 1813, Martha, Amboy, N. Y.

B June 22, 1815, Orrin, Amboy, N. Y.

c May 13, 1818, Sally, Amboy, N. Y.

d Sep. 18, 1821, Emily, Amboy, N. Y.

E July 22, 1824, William, Amboy, N. Y.

f April 8, 1828, Martha Robinson, Amboy, N. Y.

g Feb. 10, 1832, Mary Jane, Amboy, N. Y.

ACGCa

Name Martha Hopkins,

Born Oct. 29, 1813, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died April 31, 1824, at Amboy, N. Y.

ACGCB

Name Orrin Hopkins,

Born June 22, 1815, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died Nov. 29, 1868, at Amboy, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Luana Shumway.

Children born

a Aug. 5, 1845, Alma M., Amboy, N. Y.

B _____, _____, William, Amboy, N. Y.

ACGCBa

Name Alma M. (Hopkins) Wolber,

Born Aug. 5, 1845, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died Jan. 13, 1888, at

Married, at

To Charles L. Wolber.

Children born

Order uncertain.

A, William,

b, Martha Jane,

C, Orrin,

ACGCBaA

Name William Wolber,

Born, at

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACGCBab

Name Martha Jane Wolber,

Born, at

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACGCBaC

Name Orrin Wolber,

Born, at

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACGCBa

ACGCBaC

ACGCBB

ACGCBB

Name William Hopkins,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To Wealthy Potter.

Children born

Several.

ACGCc

Name Sally Hopkins,

Born May 13, 1818, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died Dec. 3, 1853, at _____
Unmarried.

ACGCc

ACGCdA

ACGCd

Name Emily (Hopkins) Skinner,

Born Sep. 18, 1821, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died Sep. 3, 1898, at Amboy, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Davis Jonathan Skinner,

Born June 29, 1819, at _____

Died Dec. 11, 1891, at Amboy, N. Y.

Children born

A Feb. 5, 1856, Edward L., Amboy, N. Y.

ACGCdA

Name Edward L. Skinner,

Born Feb. 5, 1856, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died Sep. 23, 1856, at Amboy, N. Y.

ACGCE

Name William Hopkins,
Born July 22, 1824, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died July 16, 1890, at Amboy, N. Y.
Unmarried.

ACGCE

ACGCg

ACGCf

Name Martha Robinson Hopkins,
Born April 8, 1828, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died May 22, 1890, at Amboy, N. Y.
Unmarried.

ACGCg

Name Mary Jane Hopkins,
Born Feb. 10, 1832, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died Feb. 11, 1904, at Amboy, N. Y.
Unmarried.

ACGd

ACGd

ACGdA

Name **Annis (Hopkins) Peck,**
 Born April 18, 1794, at Salem, N. Y.
 Died June 24, 1873, at Warner, N. Y.
 Married _____, 1815, at _____
 To **Enos Peck,**
 Born Aug. 15, 1790, at New Haven, Vt.
 Died Nov. 28, 1879, at Warner, N. Y.
 Parents **Enos Peck,**

Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A July 28, 1817, Aaron Hopkins, Warner, N. Y.
B July 28, 1817, Isaac M., Warner, N. Y.
c _____, Jane, Warner, N. Y.
D _____, 1826, Edwin, Warner, N. Y.

ACGdA

Name **Aaron Hopkins Peck,**
 Born July 28, 1817, at Warner, N. Y.
 Died July 15, 1879, at Warner, N. Y.
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To **Caroline Austin,**
 Born Oct. 23, 1825, at _____
 Died Aug. 17, 1892, at Warner, N. Y.

Children born

a _____, _____, Martha, Warner, N. Y.
b _____, _____, Helen, Warner, N. Y.
C Jan. 13, 1856, Austin Enos, Warner, N. Y.
D Sep. _____, 1857, Charles Henry Solon,, Warner,
 [N. Y.]

ACGdAa

Name Martha (Peck) Ellis,
 Born,, at Warner, N. Y.
 Died,, at
 Married,, at
 To James M. Ellis.

ACGdAa

ACGdAD

ACGdAb

Name Helen (Peck) Hinsdale,
 Born,, at Warner, N. Y.
 Died,, at
 Married,, at
 To Ira Hinsdale.

ACGdAC

Name Austin Enos Peck,
 Born Jan. 13, 1856, at Warner, N. Y.
 Died April 1, 1856, at Warner, N. Y.

ACGdAD

Name Charles Henry Solon Peck,
 Born Sep., 1857, at Warner, N. Y.
 Died,, at
 Married,, at
 To Nellie Weyer.

ACGdB

ACGdB

Name **Isaac M. Peck,**
 Born July 28, 1817, at Warner, N. Y.
 Died Jan. 5, 1894, at Warner, N. Y.

ACGdBa

Married _____, _____, at _____
 To **Tammy Lamerson,**
 Born July 12, 1821, at _____
 Died Jan. 25, 1903, at Warner, N. Y.

Children born

a _____, _____, Annis, Warner, N. Y.

ACGdBa

Name **Annis (Peck) Gardinier,**
 Born _____, _____, at Warner, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To **Ransom Gardinier.**

ACGdc

Name **Jane (Peck) Mack,**
Born _____, _____, at Warner, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To **William W. Mack.**

Children born

A _____, _____, William R., _____
B _____, _____, Amos P., _____

ACGdc

ACGdcB

ACGdcA

Name **William R. Mack.**
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACGdcB

Name **Amos P. Mack,**
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To **Alice Smith.**

ACGdD

ACGdD

ACGdDb

Name **Edwin Peck**,
 Born, 1826, at Warner, N. Y.
 Died July 2, 1911, at Warner, N. Y.
 Married, at
 To **Sarah Marble (1)**,
 Born, 1829, at
 Died, 1851, at Warner, N. Y.
 Married, at
 To **Ann Sherwood (2)**,
 Born, 1826, at
 Died, 1876, at Warner, N. Y.
 Married, at
 To **Emogene Whiting (3)**,
 Born, 1851, at
 Died, 1906, at Warner, N. Y.
 Children born
 A Aug., 1850, William M. (1), Warner, N. Y.
 b Jan. 2, 1855, Mary Abigail (2), Warner, N. Y.
 c Oct. 18, 1857, Helen Jane (2), Warner, N. Y.

ACGdDA

Name **William M. Peck**,
 Born Aug., 1850, at Warner, N. Y.
 Died Aug., 1869, at Warner, N. Y.

ACGdDb

Name **Mary Abigail (Peck) Gere**,
 Born Jan. 2, 1855, at Warner, N. Y.
 Died July 28, 1897, at Fulton, N. Y.
 Married Jan. 28, 1880, at Warner, N. Y.
 To **Ira McCarty Gere**,
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Ira Gere is a cousin of Helen Eliza Gere (ACFGaa).
 Children born
 A Mar. 12, 1881, William Peck, Warner, N. Y.
 B June 26, 1883, Marcus Edwin, Syracuse, N. Y.
 c Dec. 8, 1886, Mary Helen, Syracuse, N. Y.

ACGdDbA

Name William Peck Gere,
Fayetteville, N. Y.

Born Mar. 12, 1881, at Warner, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Oct. 23, 1905, at Pasadena, Cal.

To Mary Gertrude Gardener,

Born Sep. 3, 1879, at Onondaga Valley, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Nov. 22, 1908, Bernard Arthur,
[Los Angeles, Cal.

B Dec. 5, 1910, Brewster Huntington,
[Syracuse, N. Y.

ACGdDbA

ACGdDbAB

ACGdDbAA

Name Bernard Arthur Gere,

Born Nov. 22, 1908, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACGdDbAB

Name Brewster Huntington Gere,

Born Dec. 5, 1910, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACGdDbB

ACGdDbB

ACGdDbc

Name Marcus Edwin Gere,
Born June 26, 1883, at Syracuse, N. Y.
Died, at
Married Oct. 14, 1909, at Clyde, N. Y.
To Harriette Deola Kellogg,
Born June 24, 1883, at
Died, at

ACGdDbc

Name Mary Helen Gere,
Born Dec. 8, 1886, at Syracuse, N. Y.
Died Mar. 12, 1894, at Fulton, N. Y.

ACGdDc

ACGdDc

Name Helen Jane Peck,

Born Oct. 18, 1857, at Warner, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACGE

ACGE
ACGEBB

Name Leonard Hopkins,
 Born Sep. 15, 1797, at Washington Co., N. Y.
 Died Mar. 15, 1835, at
 Married, at
 To Elizabeth McCracken (1),
 Born, 1799, at
 Died Dec. 9, 1826, at
 Married, at
 To Phebe Haddock (2),
 Born Aug. 13, 1798, at
 Died May 23, 1870, at

Children born

A, Warren (1),
 B, Enos (1),
 C July 20, 1830, Nathan (2),
 d, Margaret (2), Amboy, N. Y.

ACGEA

Name Warren Hopkins,
 Moved to California.
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To

ACGEB

Name Enos Hopkins,
 Moved to California.
 Born, at
 Died, at Aged about 55.
 Married, at
 To Fannie McCracken (a cousin).

Children born

A, Charles,
 B, Fred.,

ACGEBA

Name Charles McCracken,
 Born, at
 Died, at Aged 2 yrs. 11 mos.

ACGEBB

Name Fred. McCracken,
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To

ACGEC

ACGEC

ACGEd

Name **Nathan Hopkins,**
 Born **July 20, 1830,** at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To

ACGEd

Name **Margaret (Hopkins) Shearer,**
Camillus, N. Y.
 Born, at **Amboy, N. Y.**
 Died, at
 Married, at **Amboy, N. Y.**
 To **Alexander Shearer,**
Farmer.
 Born, at **Camillus, N. Y.**
 Died, at **Camillus, N. Y.**
 Parents **Alexander Shearer,**
 Born, at **Saratoga, N. Y.**
 Died, at **Camillus, N. Y.**
 Married, at **Saratoga, N. Y.**
 To **Huldah Sears,**
 Born, at **Saratoga, N. Y.**
 Died, at **Camillus, N. Y.**

Children born

A Aug. 19, 1857, **Frank Alexander,** **Camillus, N.Y.**
b Oct. 14, 1869, **Jessie A.,** **Camillus, N.Y.**

ACGEaA

ACGEaA

Name Frank Alexander Shearer,
Warner, N. Y.

ACGEdb

Born Aug. 19, 1857, at Camillus, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Jan. 29, 1887, at Warner, N. Y.

To Gertrude Ford,

Born Aug. 7, 1857, at Warner, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents Nathan Ford,

Born Mar. 24, 1827, at Warner, N. Y.

Died Jan. 19, 1904, at Warner, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at Warner, N. Y.

To Philena Nichols,

Born _____, _____, at Red Rock, N. Y.

Died April 4, 1878, at Warner, N. Y.

Children born

None.

ACGEdb

Name Jessie A. Shearer,

Born Oct. 14, 1869, at Camillus, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Unmarried.

ACGF

ACGF

ACGFB

Name **Aaron Hopkins,**
 Born July 14, 1800, at Washington Co., N. Y.
 Died Mar. 20, 1891, at Lake City, Iowa.

Married June 1, 1830, at Syracuse, N. Y.

To **Pyrena Whitney (1),**

Born Mar. 3, 1802, at

Died Oct. 24, 1829, at

Pyrena Whitney was a sister of Jerusha Whitney,
 wife of Anson Hopkins (ACFG).

Married, at

To **Anna Maria Shelton (2),**

Born Jan. 12, 1803, at

Died Oct. 23, 1890, at Lake City, Iowa.

Anna Maria Shelton was a sister of Gertrude Shelton,
 wife of Samuel Hopkins (ACFF).

Children born

a, 1826, Caroline (1),

B, 1828, Benjamin Blossom (1),

C Feb. 17, 1831, Aaron (2),

d June 8, 1842, Martha Ann (2), Rockport, Ill.

ACGFa

Name **Caroline (Hopkins) Coddington,**

Born, 1826, at

Died, 1894, at Blaine, Kansas.

Married, 1850, at Lockport, Ill.

To **Charles R. Coddington.**

ACGFB

Name **Benjamin Blossom Hopkins,**

Born, 1828, at

Died, 1863, at Kansas, in Battle of the
 [Wilderness.

Married, 1861, at

To **Louise Coddington.**

ACGFC

Name Aaron Hopkins,
Born Feb. 17, 1831, at
Died,, at
Married Mar., 1852, at Kickapoo, Ill.
To Louise M. Thomas.

Children born

a Jan. 7, 1853, Clara F.,
B Sep. 18, 1854, Charles Shelton,
c Aug. 20, 1860, Abbie Maria,

ACGFC

ACGFCBa

ACGFCa

Name Clara F. Hopkins,
Born Jan. 7, 1853, at
Died Aug. 14, 1854, at

ACGFCB

Name Charles Shelton Hopkins,
Born Sep. 18, 1854, at
Died,, at
Married Dec. 3, 1879, at Glidden, Iowa.
To Mary Campbell.

Children born

a Oct. 6, 1889, Anita,

ACGFCBa

Name Anita Hopkins,
Born Oct. 6, 1889, at
Died,, at
Married,, at
To

ACGFCc

ACGFCc

ACGFCcc

Name Abbie Maria (Hopkins) Huff,

Born Aug. 20, 1860, at

Died,, at

Married Sep., 1884, at Lake City, Iowa.

To John Huff.

Children born

A Feb. 21, 1887, Bryant,

B June 18, 1890, Douglas,

c June 4, 1897, Hester Louisa,

ACGFCcA

Name Bryant Huff,

Born Feb. 21, 1887, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

ACGFCcB

Name Douglas Huff,

Born June 18, 1890, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

ACGFCcc

Name Hester Louise Huff,

Born June 4, 1897, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

ACGFd

Name Martha Ann (Hopkins) Bangs,
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Born June 8, 1842, at Rockport, Ill.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. 3, 1863, at Sycamore, Ill.

To Lester G. Bangs.

Children born

a Oct. 1, 1865, Lois Leonora, _____

b Mar. 26, 1871, Bertha Maria, _____

c April 15, 1881, Walter Hopkins, _____

ACGFd

ACGFdaA

ACGFda

Name Lois Leonora (Bangs) Rowland,

Born Oct. 1, 1865, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married June 30, 1884, at Lake City, Iowa.

To William B. Rowland.

Children born

A Dec. _____, 1885, Leon Bangs, _____

ACGFdaA

Name Leon Bangs Rowland,

Born Dec. _____, 1885, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACGFdb

Name Bertha Maria (Bangs) Wells,

Born Mar. 26, 1871, at

Died,, at

Married May 1, 1900, at Carrol, Ill.

To Edwin S. Wells, Jr.

Children born

A Feb. 24, 1902, Edwin S.,

ACGFdb

ACGFdbA

ACGFdbA

Name Edwin S. Wells,

Born Feb. 24, 1902, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

ACGFdC

ACGFdC

Name **Walter Hopkins Bangs,**
Born **April 15, 1881,** at
Died,, at
Married,, at
To

ACh

Name **Molly (Hopkins) Wilson,**
Genoa, N. Y.

ACh

ACha

Born,, at

Died,, at Genoa, N. Y.

Married,, at

To **Samuel Wilson,**

Born,, at

Died,, at Genoa, N. Y.

Moved from Washington Co., N. Y., to East Genoa,
N. Y., about 1800.

Children born

a,, Martha,

b,, Nancy,

c,, Olive,

d,, Polly,

E,, Samuel,

F,, John,

G,, James,

The record of the descendants of Molly (Hopkins) Wilson is taken chiefly from the memory of Herman S. Hopkins (AACGAA). No attempt has been made to give the correct order of children, but the names will serve as connecting links between the older and present generations.

ACha

Name **Martha (Wilson) Bothwell,**

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To **Alexander Bothwell.**

Children born

A,, Alexander,

B,, James,

C,, Wilson,

D,, Robert,

AChaA

AChaA

Name Alexander Bothwell,

AChaAB

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

Children born

A,, Frank,

B,, DeWitt,

AChaAA

Name Frank Bothwell,
East Genoa, N. Y.

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AChaAB

Name DeWitt Bothwell,
Toledo, N. Y.

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AChaB

AChaB

AChaBD

Name **James Bothwell,**

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

Children born

A,, Volney,

B,, James,

C,, David,

D,, Dana,

e,, Jane,

f,, (?)

g,, Philura,

h,, (?)

AChaBA

Name **Volney Bothwell,**

Born,, at

Died,, at

Unmarried.

AChaBB

Name **James Bothwell,**

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To **Wealthy Dye.**

Has a daughter living somewhere in the West.

AChaBC

Name **David Bothwell,**

Born,, at

Died,, at

Unmarried.

AChaBD

Name **Dana Bothwell,**

Born,, at

Died,, at

Unmarried.

AChaBe

AChaBe

AChaBh

Name Jane (Bothwell) Delano,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Martin S. Delano.

AChaBf

Name _____ (Bothwell) Wright,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Peter Wright,

Lives with a daughter in Moravia, N. Y.

AChaBg

Name Philura (Bothwell) Hall,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Ed. Hall.

Children born

One son.

AChaBh

Name _____ (Bothwell) Fitch,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____ Fitch.

AChaC

AChaC

AChaCD

Name **Wilson Bothwell,**
 Born,, at
 Died,, at
 Married,, at
 To
 Children born
 A,, Jonathan,
 B,, Nelson,
 C,, James,
 D,, David,

AChaCA

Name **Jonathan Bothwell,**
 Born,, at
 Died,, at
 Married,, at
 To

AChaCB

Name **Nelson Bothwell,**.....
 Born,, at
 Died,, at
 Married,, at
 To

AChaCC

Name **James Bothwell,**
Albany, N. Y.
Professor.
 Born,, at
 Died,, at
 Married,, at
 To

AChaCD

Name **David Bothwell,**
 Born,, at
 Died,, at
 Married,, at
 To

AChaD

AChaD

AChaDe

Name Robert Bothwell,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

Children born

Seven.

A _____, _____, James, _____

B _____, _____, Alex., _____

c _____, _____, Esther, _____

d _____, _____, Sarah, _____

e _____, _____, Emily, _____

AChaDA

Name James Bothwell,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AChaDB

Name Alex. Bothwell,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AChaDc

Name Esther (Bothwell) Avery,
Groton, N. Y.

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Mark A. Avery.

AChaDd

Name Sarah (Bothwell) Law,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Daniel Law.

AChaDe

Name Emily (Bothwell) White,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Roland White.

ACHb

ACHb

Name Nancy (Wilson) Halliday,

ACHbAb

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Elihu Halliday.

Children born

Six or seven.

A _____, _____, John, _____

B _____, _____, William, _____

Benton Halliday of Groton, N. Y., is descended from
Nancy and Elihu Halliday.

ACHbA

Name John Halliday,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____ (Dead).

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

Children born

A _____, _____, Elihu, _____

b _____, _____, Nancy, _____

ACHbAA

Name Elihu Halliday,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____ (Dead).

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACHbAb

Name Nancy (Halliday) Martin,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Jay Martin.

ACHbB

ACHbB

Name William Halliday,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

Children born

Six or eight.

AChc

AChc

Name Olive (Wilson) Guthrie,

AChcbA

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

To John Guthrie,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died Mar. 16, 1846, at Groton, N. Y.

Children born

a _____, _____, Polly, _____

b _____, _____, Thankful, _____

c _____, _____, Maria, _____

d _____, _____, _____(?), _____

e _____, _____, Saphronia, _____

F May 26, 1807, William, Groton, N. Y.

G _____, _____, _____(?), _____

AChca

Name Polly Guthrie,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AChcb

Name Thankful (Guthrie) Conger,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Jonathan Conger.

Children born

A _____, _____, Simeon, _____

B May 19, 1826, Corydon, _____

C _____, _____, Alson, _____

AChcbA

Name Simeon Conger,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____ (Dead).

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Mary _____.

ACHcbB

ACHcbB

ACHcbBB

Name **Corydon Conger,**
 Born **May 19, 1826, at Ithaca, N. Y.**
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, 1848, at _____
 To **Mary Brown,**
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Parents **Benoni Brown,**
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A _____, 1849, Frank, _____
B _____, 1854, Jay, _____
C Oct. 29, 1856, Ben, _____

ACHcbBA

Name **Frank Conger,**
 Born _____, 1849, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____ (Dead).
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To **Jennie Connant.**

ACHcbBB

Name **Jay Conger,**
Groton, N. Y.
 Born _____, 1854, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To **Florence Hathaway.**

AChcbBC

AChcbBC

Name Ben. Conger,

Born Oct. 29, 1856, at

Died,, at

Married June 9, 1880, at

To Florence Buck.

Children born

A,, Lawrence J.,

AChcbBCA

Name Lawrence J. Conger,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AChcbC

AChcbC

Name Alson Conger,
Groton, N. Y., R. F. D.

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AChcc

AChcc

Name Maria (Guthrie) Cobb,

AChccE

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Elisha Cobb.

Children born

A _____, _____, John G., _____

b _____, _____, _____ (?), _____

c _____, _____, _____ (?), _____

d _____, _____, _____ (?), _____

E _____, _____, Alson, _____

AChccA

Name John G. Cobb,

Groton, N. Y.

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____ Brown.

AChccb

Name _____ (Cobb) Bush,

Lansing, N. Y.

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AChccc

Name _____ (Cobb) Sincerbeaux,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____ (Dead).

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AChccd

Name _____ (Cobb) Lyon,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____ (Dead).

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AChccE

Name Alson Cobb,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, in Rebel Prison.

ACHcd

ACHcd

ACHcdc

Name (Guthrie) Beebe,
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To Beebe.

Children born

A, John,
 b, Maria,
 c, (?),

ACHcdA

Name John Beebe,
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To

ACHcdB

Name Maria (Beebe) Stevens,
 Groton, N. Y.
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To Manson Stevens.

ACHcdc

Name (Beebe) Weaver,
 Born, at
 Died, at (Dead).
 Married, at
 To Elias R. Weaver.

AChce

AChce

Name Saphronia (Guthrie) Sweazey,

AChcea

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To Daniel Sweazey.

Children born

a,, Ella,

AChcea

Name Ella (Sweazey) Kimple,

Groton, N. Y.

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To Henry Nelson Kimple.

AChcF

AChcF

AChcFBB

Name William Guthrie,
 Born May 26, 1807, at Groton, N. Y.
 Died Nov. 3, 1846, at
 Married May 1, 1833, at
 To Diana Brown,
 Born,, at
 Died,, at
 Parents Isaac Brown,
 Born,, at
 Died,, at
 Married,, at
 To
 Born,, at
 Died,, at

Children born

a April 8, 1834, Olive Lavina,
 B Aug. 19, 1838, John,
 C Mar. 13, 1845, William,

AChcFa

Name Olive Lavina (Guthrie) Knapp,
 Born April 8, 1834, at
 Died,, at Groton, N. Y.
 Married,, at
 To Loomis Knapp.

AChcFB

Name John Guthrie,
 Born Aug. 19, 1838, at
 Died,, at
 Married Mar. 22, 1863, at
 To

Children born

a,, Floy A.,
 B,, John C.,

AChcFBa

Name Floy A. (Guthrie) Sovocool,
 Born,, at
 Died,, at
 Married,, at
 To Frank Sovocool.

AChcFBB

Name John C. Guthrie,
 Born,, at
 Died,, at
 Married,, at
 To Hattie

AChcFC

AChcFC

Name William Guthrie,
Born Mar. 13, 1845, at
Died April, 1865, in Civil War.

AChd

Name Polly (Wilson) Stevens,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married Feb. 13, 1805, at

To John Stevens,

Born Nov. 2, 1785, at Washington Co., N. Y.

Died April 6, 1866, at Groton, N. Y.

John Stevens's second wife was the widow of Simeon Conger (AChcbA).

Children born

A,, Volney,

b,, Louisa,

C,, James,

d,, Harriet,

e,, Amanda,

f,, Marilla,

AChdA

Name Volney Stevens,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

Children born

A,, Benson,

B,, Manson,

AChdAA

Name Benson Stevens,

Born,, at

Died,, at (Dead).

Married,, at

To Sarah Cutter.

AChdAB

Name Manson Stevens,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To Beebe.

AChd

AChdAB

AChdb

AChdb

Name Louisa (Stevens) Dickenson,

AChdbb

Born, at (Dead).

Died, at

Married, at

To Charles Dickenson.

Children born

A, Othello,

b, Mary,

AChdbA

Name Othello Dickenson,

Born, at

Died, at

Married, at

To

AChdbb

Name Mary (Dickenson) Riggs,

Born, at

Died, at (Dead).

Married, at

To Harrison M. Riggs.

ACHdC

Name **James Stevens,**
Born,, at
Died,, at
Married,, at
To

ACHdC

ACHdf

ACHdd

Name **Harriet Stevens,**
Born,, at
Died,, at
Married,, at
To

ACHde

Name **Amanda Stevens,**
Born,, at
Died,, at
Married,, at
To

ACHdf

Name **Marilla Stevens,**
Born,, at
Died,, at
Married,, at
To

AChE

Name **Samuel Wilson,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AChE

AChGA

AChF

Name **John Wilson,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AChG

Name **James Wilson,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Polly Armstrong.**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Polly Armstrong's sister, Betsy Armstrong, married Henry Clark; their daughter, Martha P. Clark, married Isaac Hopkins, Jr., AACG; their daughter, Caroline Clark, married Leonard Shaw, AACdB.

Children born

A _____, _____, Levi, _____

AChGA

Name **Levi Wilson,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Gilbert.**

Children born

A _____, _____, James, _____

B _____, _____, Gilbert, _____

C _____, _____, Stephen, _____

AChGAA

AChGAA

Name James Wilson,

AChGAC

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AChGAB

Name Gilbert Wilson,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____ Adams.

AChGAC

Name Stephen Wilson,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____ Hatch.

Ad

Ad

Ah

Name Agnes Hopkins,
 Born, at
 Died April 1, 1787, at
 Married, at
 Unmarried.

To

Lived in West Greenwich, N. Y., on place deeded her by her father in 1754, was single at that time. No record of death in West Greenwich. Original papers in hands of Caroline Hopkins McFarland, AAEFc.

Ae

Name Margaret Hopkins,
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To

AF

Name George Hopkins,
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To

AG

Name Samuel Hopkins,
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To

Ah

Name Esther Hopkins,
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To

B

B

Bc

Name **Samuel Hopkins,**
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To
 Children born

a, Jane,
B, Robert,
c, Martha,
D, James,
E, Daniel,

Left Ireland in 1720. A Samuel Hopkins was appointed deacon of Voluntown Church, Jan. 1, 1726. In state records, Providence, R. I., there is an inventory of property of Samuel Hopkins of West Greenwich by his son James, date Aug. 25, 1759.

Ba

Name **Jane Hopkins,**
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To

BB

Name **Robert Hopkins,**
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To

Bc

Name **Martha Hopkins,**
 Born, at
 Died, at
 Married, at
 To

BD

Name James Hopkins,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

BD

BE

BE

Name Daniel Hopkins,

Born,, at

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

C

C

CC

Name David Hopkins,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

Children born

a _____, _____, Janet, _____

b _____, _____, Agnes, _____

c _____, _____, Robert, _____

Left Ireland 1720.

Ca

Name Janet Hopkins,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

Cb

Name Agnes Hopkins,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

CC

Name Robert Hopkins.

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

D

D

Name Robert Hopkins,

Born, at

Died, at

Married, at

To

Left Ireland 1720. Had no family when he came to
this country.

INDEX—PART ONE

Persons bearing the family name of Hopkins

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|--|---------------|
| Aaron | AAEB | Benjamin Franklin | AADAF, ACBDaF |
| Aaron | ACGF | Benjamin Franklin | ACBDH |
| Aaron | ACGFC | Bertha Jane (Cutter) (Conklin) | AACGAA*2 |
| Abbie Marie | ACGFCe | Bertha Elizabeth (Smith) | AABBFC** |
| Abigail Amelia | AABBD | Bessie L. | AAECDD |
| Abigail (Crain) | AAEF* | Betsy | ACADb |
| Abigail Jane | AAEFa | Betsy | ACAF |
| Abigail (Wheaton) | AAAB* | Betsy Jane | AABDb |
| Addie Curtis (Dole) | AAECDA* | Blanchie (Barnes) | AAECDB* |
| Addison Warner | AAECC | Bolina | AAEg |
| Agnes | ABe | Caleb | ABADAD |
| Agnes | Ad | Carlotta Elizabeth | AAECDCb |
| Agnes | Ch | Carl S. | AAECDC |
| Albert | AAECG | Carnalich (Mears) | ACBDGA* |
| Albert L. | ACADFG | Caroline | AAEFc |
| Alexander | ACDB | Caroline | ACGFA |
| Alfred | AAEa | Caroline (Houser) | AAAG* |
| Alfred Wilson | AAEADB | Carrie Josephine | ACADFDa |
| Alice Margaret | AABDCb | Carrie Louise | ACADFEa |
| Alice Marian | ACADFDa | Catherine | ACDf |
| Alice May | AABFFCa | Catherine A. | ACDf |
| Allison | AAECFAa | Catherine (Campbell) | ACBD* |
| Alma | ACGAd | Catherine (Harper) | ACD* |
| Alma Ann | ACFEe | Catherine L. | ACBDDg |
| Alma (Cooley) | ACFE* | Charles | AAECF |
| Alma M. | ACGCBa | Charles Andrew | AAEADA |
| Alma Miriam | ACFEAa | Charles Augustus | AAAAa |
| Almira Ann | ACFEe | Charles Augustus | AAECDA |
| Alva Beman | X-AAcA | Charles Edgar | AABDDC |
| Amanda Jane | ACDaca | Charles F. | ACBDDF |
| Amelia Matilda (Weed) | AAAAA* | Charles Henry | AABDC |
| Amelia Weed | AAAAAa | Charles McFate | ACFFCFA |
| Amos | ABAE, AAeac* _p , AAeah* _p | Charles Morris | AAAAEA |
| Amy Alphine (Covert) | AABDDb* | Charles Morrison | AAECI |
| Angeline (Colwell) | AACHB* | Charles Oscar | AAEAB |
| Anita | ACGFCBa | Charles Shelton | ACGFCB |
| Ann Adams | ACDE* | Charles Slater | AAECIF |
| Anna | AAEe | Charles Truman | ACFFCE |
| Anna J. (Moore) | AAECGA* | Charles Warner | AAECDC |
| Anra Maria (Shelton) | ACGF** | Charley A. | ACGGBa |
| Annie (Hall) | ACADA* | Charlie | ACADFB |
| Annis | AAAb | Charlotte | AAECBab |
| Annis | ACGAe | Charlotte (Bucklin) | ACGA** |
| Annis | ACGd | Charlotta Elizabeth | AAECDCb |
| Annis Sophia | ACFFE | Charlotte (Tanner) | ACADFD* |
| Anson | ACFG | Chauncey Cherry | ACADFE |
| Anson Robert | ACFGB | Clara F. | ACGFCa |
| Arazetta Adelia | AABbb | Clarissa | AAECA |
| Arazetta Adelia | AABBFa | Clarissa (Sally) (Clapp) | AAEa |
| Arthur Camp | AAAACDC | Clifford Edward | AAECDC |
| Aseath | AAAb | Clinton Sherman | AAECEA |
| Asher | AAAB | Cora Vredenburgh | AAAAAa |
| Aurelia | ACBc | Cornelia | ACDGB |
| Aurelia | ACBDb | Cornelia | ACDf |
| Austin | ACADc | Cornelia (Bradley) | ACBDD** |
| Bathsheba (Johnson) | ACAD* | Cornelius Flowers | AAECB |
| Benjamin | AAAAE | | |
| Benjamin Blossom | ACGFB | | |

INDEX—PART ONE

| | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| Cynthia | AACf | Enos | ACGEB |
| Jamaris (Miller) | AACI* | Ernest Warner | AACEIG |
| Daniel | AABD | Ervin | ACBD, AADA**p |
| Daniel | ABB | Ervin | ACBDGC |
| Daniel | RE | Ervin | ACBDG |
| Daniel Campbell | AAAA | Esther | AADAb, ACBDAb |
| Daniel Franklin | AABDD | Esther | ACAeA |
| Daniel Henry | AAAACD | Esther | Ah |
| David | AA | Ethelinda (Lewis) | ACBDH* |
| David | AAAE | Etta (Cheritree) | ACFFG* |
| David | AAB | Etta May | ACGEd |
| David | AACE | Eva Josephine | AAAAAc |
| David | AACEG | Eva May (Miller) | AAEFBB* |
| David | ACABA, AAEda* | Eveline Ophelia (Hyser) | ACFG* |
| David | AAEII | Fannie (McCracken) | ACGEB* |
| David | ACA | Fanny | ACADD |
| David | ACAJ | Fanny E. (Slater) | AACEI* |
| David | ACDac*p | Fanny Lincoln | ACDacB |
| David | C | Fannie O. | AACEAf |
| David Lansing | ACADF | Fayette Wilson | AAEacA, ABAEAA |
| David Martin | AAEFJ | Fidelia (West) | ACAH* |
| David Maxwell | AABDDEA | Florence Ida (Gould) | ACADFE* |
| David Perry | AABDDE | Floyd | AAABF |
| David R. | ACBDGA | Franc Root (Isbell) | AAEFEB* |
| Delia E. (Wright) | AAECD* | Frauces | ACDGA |
| Delia Gertrude | AABDCd | Frances E. (Barber) | ACADFG* |
| Desire | ABADAc | Francis | AAABF |
| Dora Viana (McFate) | ACFFCF* | Francis Belden | AAABT |
| Ebenezer | AAEFD | Francis Maria (Hopkins) | AAEacB, ABAEAb |
| Ebenezer | ACFD | Frank Melvin | AAEAD |
| Edwin | ACFAC | Frank S. | AAEFBD |
| Edwin | ACFAE | Frank W. | AAECD |
| Eleanor Colwell | AACHBBA | Frank Wilbur | AABDDEB |
| Eleanor (Howard) | ACFE** | Frank Willis | AABDf |
| Elisha | AACH | Fred Clinton | AABDDB |
| Elisha | ABAA | Fred Field | AAECDBA |
| Elisha | ABADAC | Fred James | AACHBB |
| Eliza | ACFFb | Freddie | ACGGB |
| Eliza Ann (Ransom) | AAEEA* | Frederick | ACFFCCF |
| Eliza (Gaskins) | AAECG* | Frederick Beach | AAAAACE |
| Eliza Jane | AAEFi | George | AAEBC |
| Eliza Jane (McAllister) | AAEF* | George | AAE |
| Eliza (Noble) | AABF* | George | ABAEB, AAeAh* |
| Eliza Virginia (Fountain) | ACFFCD** | George | AAEF |
| Elizabeth | ACBDDAa | George | AAEFHB |
| Elizabeth Alice (Maxwell) | AABDDE* | George | ABADb |
| Elizabeth (Brennenian) | AAECBA* | George | ACADFC |
| Elizabeth (Buel) | ACBDH* | George | ACFFF |
| Elizabeth (Cogshall) | AAECE* | George | AF |
| Elizabeth (Flowers) | AAEC* | George Allen | ACBDDAB |
| Elizabeth Bluman (Houston) (Campbell) | AAA* | George B. | ACBDDA |
| Elizabeth (McCracken) | ACGE* | George Bacon | ACFFDD |
| Elizabeth (Olds) | AABRC* | George Bacon | ACFFCCE |
| Ella A. | AACGRe | George David | AAEFEB |
| Ella (Barnes) | AAECC* | George Francis | AAFFFB |
| Ella (Bartholomew) | AAECD* | George Kirby | AAECBAA |
| Ella Geraldine | AAEahAc, ABAEBAc | George N. | AAECC |
| Ellen | AABBCa | George Prentiss | AAAAAG |
| Ellen Bernice | AACFIe | George Prentiss | AAECBAAA |
| Ellen M. | AACHAa | George Sheldon | AAABDA |
| Ellen Maria (Childs) | AABDD* | George Warren | AAEFG |
| Elmira | ACDj | George Washington | AAEAD* |
| Emeline | ACFAd | Georgianna (Engle) | ACFF* |
| Emeline (Willson) | AAECB* | Gertrude Ann (Shelton) | AAACDb |
| Emily | ACGcd | Gertrude Elizabeth | ACFFCa |
| Emily Cecelia | AABBa | Gertrude Maria | AAAAACAd |
| Emily J. | AACHBa | Grace | ACBDDh |
| Emily Maria | AABFD | Grace Adelle (Weegar) | AABDDBA* |
| Emilia Carpenter | AAAACf | | |

INDEX—PART ONE

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| Grace Clark | ACFAAa | James | ACABR |
| Grace Marie | AAECRb | James | ACB |
| Grace Helen (Mathews) | ACFEAA* | James | BD |
| Hannah (Hopkins) | AAC*, ACe | James A. | AAEFHA |
| Hannah | AACEJ | James Archibald | AAEFH |
| Hannah | AAACK | James Bennett | ACFEAA |
| Hannah | AAED | James Campbell | ACBDD |
| Hannah | ACAi | James Campbell, Jr. | ACBDDC |
| Hannah (Harndon) | AAHB* | James Ellis | ACFED |
| Hannah Jane | AACHc | James Ervin | AADAC, ACBDaC |
| Hannah (Parrish) | ACA* | James Skinner | ACFFCB |
| Harlow Wellington | ACFAA | James Skinner | ACFFCCD |
| Harold | ACFFCDD | Jane | ACd |
| Harold Church | AACECCB | Jane | AAEdab, ACABab |
| Harper | ACDG | Jane | ABAAC |
| Harriet | AAAAGb | Jane | ACda |
| Harriet | AAECF | Jane | ACGAb |
| Harriet | ACGAc | Jane | ACGB |
| Harriet Annie (Bolitho) | AAAACE* | Jane | Ba |
| Harriet Cornelia | AAACECh | Jane Elizabeth | AABFa |
| Harriet Isbell | AAEFEBa | Jane L. (Hopkins) | ACBDa, AADA* |
| Harriet Louise | ACFFCFb | Jane (Northam) | ACDac |
| Harriet Martha | AAAACc | Janet | ACBDDb |
| Harriet May | AAACEAe | Janet | Ca |
| Harriet Newell (Skinner) | ACFFC* | Janet (Thompson) | A* |
| Harriet Updike | AAAAf | Jennet (Jenny) (Poll) | AC* |
| Harriet (Woodworth) | AAAACG* | Jennie | ACFb |
| Harriett | AAEDA | Jennie Lucia | ACFFCc |
| Harry Barber | ACADFGA | Jennie (Maek) | ACAB* |
| Harvey | AACHA | Minette "Jenny" | ACAg |
| Hattie Anna (Hurst) | AABBF* | Verusha (Whitney) | ACFG* |
| Hattie May | AABDCe | Jessie | ACBDDe |
| Hebron | AABFE | Joel | ACAB, AAEda* |
| Hebron Henry | AAEdaA, ACABA | Joel | ABADAb |
| Helen | ACFGa | John | AACI |
| Helen Amelia | AAAACb | John | AAEFB |
| Helen (Carpenter) | AAAAC* | John | ACC |
| Helen Carpenter | AAAACAc | John | ACGAAB |
| Helen Hyser | ACFGBa | John Howard | AAECE |
| Helen Leone | AAECbCa | John Jay | AABBF |
| Helen Lucia | ACFFCDa | John Johnston | AAEFBB |
| Helen M. | ACDEb | John Mullett | AAECGA |
| Henry | AAEFE | John Richards | AAAAA |
| Henry | ACADFA | Joseph | AAAC |
| Henry | ACAK | Joseph Chandler | AAAAD |
| Herbert Cornwell | AAAACDA | Josephine | AAEFED |
| Herbert James | ACFFCDB | Josiah | ACAIH |
| Herbert Samuel | ACFFCD | Judah | ABe |
| Herman Sidney | AACGAA | Julia | AACHd |
| Hiram | AAAL | Julia Eliza | AAEFBa |
| Howard Verner | ACFFCCC | Julia (Prouffit) | ACRDDA* |
| — (Hubbard) | ABAD* | Karl Howard | AAECED |
| Huldah | AAABe | Kate | ACDGD |
| Icy (Pugh) | AAECBA* | Kate Margarette | AAEabbb, ABABeAbb |
| Ida Annette | AABDDd | Kenneth Brewster | AAAACDE |
| Ida Gertrude (Cornwell) | AAAACD* | Lalla A. (Griffith) | AAAAG* |
| Infant | AAAC | Lalla Cora | AAAAGc |
| Infant | AAECIC | Laura | AAACEb |
| Infant | AAECId | Laura | ABADd |
| Ira | ACAD | Laura Giddings | AAECEA |
| Ira Hamilton | ACADFD | Laura (Seymour) | ACGA* |
| Isaac | ACADFC | Lawrence Leonard | AAECECA |
| Isaac, Jr. | AACG | Leda Mara | AACGBEA |
| Isaac | ACe*, AAC | Lena May (Fosmire) | AAECEA* |
| Isabel Aurelia (Root) | AAECEC* | Leonard | ACGE |
| James | A | Lettie (Lester) | AACGBE* |
| James | AAD | Levi | ACAC |
| James | AADA, ACBDa* | Levi | ACADA |
| James | AB | Levi Dwelly | ABAEA, AAFAc* |
| James | ABAB | Lewis Bickford | AABBFc |

INDEX—PART ONE

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---|------------------|
| Lida May | AABDDbB | Mary | ACDGe |
| Lilabelle (Batie) | ACFCC* | Mary | ACFEf |
| Lillia Wells | AACEIh | Mary | ACFh |
| Lincoln | ACDac* | Mary Abigail | ACCEe |
| Lizzie J. (Andrews) | AACEAI** | Mary Alice | AAEdac, ACABAc |
| Lottie Belle (Shoup) | ACFFCD* | Mary (Allen) | ACBDI* |
| Louis Lawton | AAAACAB | Mary Amelia (Clark) | ACFAA* |
| Louise (Coddling) | ACGFB* | Mary Ann | ACFFd |
| Louisa (Paddock) | ACADF* | Mary Annette | AAECAa |
| Louise | AAAACAF | Mary (Beche) | AAEahA*, ABAEBA* |
| Louise | ACBDGf | Mary C. (Allen) | AAEFII* |
| Louise Stuart | AAAAAe | Mary C. | ACBDId |
| Louise M. (Thomas) | ACGFC* | Mary (Campbell) | ACGFCb |
| Luana (Shumway) | ACGCB* | Mary Catherine Van Vredenburg | AAAAAd |
| Lucetta (Main) | AACHA* | Mary (Cleveland) | AAEAa* |
| Lucia | ACFFCFc | Mary E. (Casey) | ACAK* |
| Lucinda (Leavitt) | AAAC* | Mary E. (Hart) | ACAGB* |
| Lucey Ann (Slater) | AACEC* | Mary Ella | AAEFee |
| Lucey Jane | AACECEb | Mary Ellen | AAECAa |
| Lucey Maria (Bennett) | ACFEA* | Mary H. (Haskell) | AAECDC* |
| Lulu (Morris) | AAAE* | Mary Jane | ACGCG |
| Lulu (Potter) | AAEFEF* | Mary Josephine (Chase) | ACADFD |
| Luther | ACFE | Mary "Naney" | ACDD |
| Lydia A. (West) | AAEFF* | Mary O. (Harris) | AAEFf* |
| Marc A. | AACEAG | Mary Rosalie (Hyde) | AACECE* |
| Margaret | AADA* | Mary (Smith) | ACF* |
| Margaret | AADAa, ACBDaa | Matilda Virginia | AAEFBe |
| Margaret | AAf | Matilda Virginia (Johnston) | AAEFB* |
| Margaret | ACGEd | Maud | ACFFCCA |
| Margaret | Ae | Maud E. (Johnson) | AACHIB* |
| Margaret A. | ACHDc | Maud I. (Hopkinson) | AAAACAB* |
| Margaret ["Norris"] (Hamilton) | AAD* | Medora | AAECBA* |
| Margaret Lavina (Waite) | AABDC* | Merene (Crosby) | ABADA* |
| Margaret Lucy | AACECF | Minerva | ACADe |
| Margaret ["Peggy"] (Armstrong) | AACH* | Minerva | ACADFFf |
| Margaretta L. | AABBe | Minnie Minerva | ACADDFDe |
| Maria | ACFFa | Miriam | ACBdf |
| Maria Louisa | AABFd | Miriam (Holecomb) | ACB** |
| Maria Louisa | ACADg | Miriam (Kent) | AB* |
| Marie Antoinette (Cleveland) | AAEah, ABAEB* | Molly | ACH |
| Marie Boyd | AAEFa | Myrtle Dellinger | AABDDBe |
| Marietta | AABDa | Nancy | ACAA |
| Marian Jackson | AACEADc | Nancy | ACDEa |
| Marion | AAAACABa | Nancy Jane | AACED |
| Marjorie | AAECGAa | Nancy (Sheldon) | ABAC* |
| Marjorie | AAEFBPa | Nathan | ACDC |
| Mark Brennenman | AAECBAD | Nathan | ACG |
| Mark Lambert | AAEFF | Nathan, Jr. | ACGA |
| Mark Walter | AAEFEA | Nathan | ACGAAC |
| Martha | AAEA | Nathan | ACGEC |
| Martha | AAg | Nathaniel Woodworth | X-AAAACGA |
| Martha | ACBa | Nellie Addison (Traylor) | AAAACDA* |
| Martha | ACGCa | Nelson | AACHB |
| Martha | Be | Olive | AAEFEC |
| Martha A. | AAAACAA | Orrin | ACGCB |
| Martha Ann | ACGFd | Orry Noble | AABFC |
| Martha E. | AAAAB | Patience (Cleveland) | AAEda, ACABA* |
| Martha Genette | AABDCa | Patience | AAEG |
| Martha M. | ACBDe | Patience (Osgood) | AAE* |
| Martha O. (Harris) | AAEFf* | Patty (Raymond) | AACE** |
| Martha ["Patty"] Post (Clark) | AACG* | Pearl Cornelius | AAECBA |
| Martha Prentiss (Richards) | AAAA* | Peter | ACAHa |
| Martha (Robinson) | ACG* | Phoebe | ACAb |
| Martha Robinson | ACGCF | Phoebe Ann | AAECeH |
| Mary | ABA* | Phoebe (Haddock) | ACGE** |
| Mary | ABAAa | Phoebe (Tomlinson) | ACGA* |
| Mary | ACBb | Pitts | ABADAA |
| Mary | AADAc, ACBDae | | |

INDEX—PART ONE

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
| Polly | AACj | Sarah | ABd |
| Polly (Armstrong) (Wilson) | | Sarah Louise (Austin) | AAAACA* |
| | AACA*2, AChG* | Sarah (Polk) | AA* |
| Polly (Clark) | AABD* | Sarah (Sheldon) | ABAA* |
| Polly (Cleveland) | ACAC* | Seymour | ABADC |
| Polly (Mack) | ACAE* | Seymour | ACGAA |
| Polly (Teed) | AACL* | Sidney | AACGA |
| Priscilla | ACfb | Silas | AAH |
| Prudence (Wells) | ACFA* | Silas Sherman | AAECE |
| Pyrera (Whitney) | ACGF* | Silas Gilbert | AAECED |
| Rachel Maria (Howell) | AAABF* | Sophia (Ogden) | AAECF* |
| Ralph Samuel | ACFFCDC | Sophronia | AACib |
| Rhoda (Wilson) | ACAH* | Spencer | AAEahA, ABABBA |
| Robert | AC | Stephen | AAACA |
| Robert | ACAE | Stephen Cornwell | AAAACDD |
| Robert | ACD | Stephen Lansing | ACADFDDB |
| Robert | ACDE | Susan D. (Smith) | ACAj* |
| Robert | ACDGA | Susan S. | AAECAc |
| Robert | ACFA | Sybil | ACAI |
| Robert | BB | Theda | ACDh |
| Robert | CC | Thomas | AAAD |
| Robert | D | Thomas Lawrence | AAAAAG |
| Robert Anson | ACFGBB | Thomas Lewis | ACFFG |
| Robert Hyde | AAECCEC | Victoria | AADAd, ACBDad |
| Robin | AAEFHC | Volney | AACGB |
| Rollin Frank | AAECDB | Volney Wilson Amos | |
| Rosalind Winifred | | | AAEahAB, ABABBAB |
| | AAEahAa, ABABBAa | Walter | AAEahBA, ABABBAa |
| Rose Alma | AAABFFa | W. T. | ACGAA |
| Ross Clinton | AABDDBA | Walter Austin | AAAACAE |
| Ross Henry | AAEFEF | Walter Charles | ACFFCCB |
| Rufus | ABAC | Walter Cooley | ACFEA |
| Ruth (Rogers) | ACBDG* | Walter Fay | AACGBE |
| Sallie | AABa | Walter Weed | AAAAAF |
| Sallie M. | ACFAB | Warner | AAEC |
| Sally | ACFe | Warner Whiton | AAEC |
| Sally | ACGCe | Warner Whiton | AAECDA |
| Sally (Hough) | ACGC* | Warren | ACGEA |
| Samantha | AACla | Wealthy (Potter) | ACGCBB* |
| Samuel | AAA | William | AABE |
| Samuel | AAAF | William | ABA |
| Samuel | ACF | William | ABAB |
| Samuel | ACFF | William | ABAD |
| Samuel | AG | William | ACABC |
| Samuel | B | William | ACGC |
| Samuel Augustus | AAAAC | William | ACGCBB |
| Samuel Augustus, Jr. | AAAACG | William | ACGCE |
| Samuel Lathrop | ACFEB | William Brown | AAAAAH |
| Samuel Luther | ACFTC | William Edwin | AAABFB |
| Sara (Sessions) | AAECEDA* | William Lloyd | AAECDB |

INDEX—PART TWO

Persons bearing other family names than Hopkins

- Abbey, Rosie E. AACEADA*p
 Abell, Mary AACEdaB*p
 Adams, Ann ACDE*
 Adams, Charles Clinton AABbbf*
 Adams, Evalyn L. AAClaAA*
 Adams, Robert G. AABbbf*p
 Adams, Sophia (Barney) (Anthony) AABbbf
 Alden, Anna Laura AACEd
 Alden, Emma M. (Haskins) AACEc*
 Alden, Ernest Edwin AACEcCB
 Alden, Harold Willis AACEcCC
 Alden, Infant AACEcb
 Alden, Isaac AACEc*
 Alden, John Haskins AACEcCA
 Alden, Marian Adelaide AACEca
 Alden, Mary Abigail (Hopkins) AACEc
 Alden, Phiny AACEc*
 Alden, Willis Hopkins AACEcC
 Alexander, Marie Louise AABbdAb*p
 Allen, Cardine Josephine V. AACElbb*p
 Allen, Celia ACFFaA*p
 Allen, Fanniebelle (McVey) AACElbb
 Allen, Fanniebelle McVey AACElba
 Allen, Hezekiah AACdDea*p
 Allen, Ivan J. AACdDea
 Allen, Lucy May (Oliver) AACdDea
 Allen, Marjorie Oliver AACdDea
 Allen, Mary ACBDD*
 Allen, Mary C. AAEFH*
 Allen, Nelson McDowell AACElbb*p
 Allen, Robert McDowell AACElbb*
 Anderson, Blanch M. AABgaAAc
 Anderson, Carrie Amanda (Young) AABgaA*
 Anderson, Charlotte Ann (Fulton) AABga
 Anderson, Clarence Fulton AABgaA
 Anderson, Clarence Jerome AABgaAC
 Anderson, Earl L. AABgaABA
 Anderson, Edna Leona AABgaABe
 Anderson, Eugene Elmer AABgaABF
 Anderson, Eugene Bevier AABgaAB
 Anderson, Evelyn O. AABgaABd
 Anderson, Florence M. AABgaAAA
 Anderson, Frederick Crowell ACFFCc*
 Anderson, Frederick Hopkins ACFFCcA
 Anderson, Grace C. AABgaAAD
 Anderson, Jennie Lucia (Hopkins) ACFFCc
 Anderson, John Stephenson ACFFCc*p
 Anderson, Lillian May AABgaAd
 Anderson, Laura M. AABgaABb
 Anderson, Ruth L. AABgaABc
 Anderson, Samuel AABga*
 Anderson, Truman L. AABgaAAB
 Anderson, Truman Monroe AABgaAA
 Andrews, Amanda ACdac*p
 Andrews, Lizzie J. AACEAD**
 Anthony, Addie (De Rivers) AABbbfA*
 Anthony, Albert David AABbbf*
 Anthony, Bertha AABbbfAb
 Anthony, Earl Arden AABbbfAA
 Anthony, Edward Henry AABbbfA
 Anthony, Elizabeth AABbbA*p
 Anthony, Emily Francis AABbbA*
 Anthony, John AABbbA*p
 Anthony, Norman Edward AABbbfAC
 Anthony, Sophia (Barney) AABbbf
 Applegate, Hannah AACdegap
 Arford, Hazel V. (Cooper) AACdegaa
 Arford, Lewis AACdegaa*
 Arms, Mary AACdJ*p
 Armstrong, Betsy AABD*p, AACdB*p, AACG*p
 Armstrong, Isaac AACIH*
 Armstrong, Jane Augusta AACECE*p
 Armstrong, Margaret ("Peggy") AACH*
 Armstrong, Polly AACAA*2, ACHG*
 Arnold, Lurancy AABbbf**p
 Arnold, Florence Virginia (Sweet) X-AACFdCa
 Artz, Johanna Emily AACbbAC*
 Artz, John AACbbAC*p
 Asquith, Frank R. AACbbCA*
 Asquith, Helen Mae AACbbCaa
 Asquith, Homer Hoxie AACbbCaB
 Asquith, Mabel Lura (Hoxie) AACbbCa
 Austin, Caroline ACGdA*
 Austin, Jane AABBhe*p
 Austin, Sarah Louise AAAACA*
 Austin, Walter AAAACA*p
 Avery, Esther (Bothwell) AChade
 Avery, Mark A. AChade*
 Ayers, Aylmer J. AABFFA*
 Ayers, Ben F. ACBDDb*
 Ayers, Caleb AABFFA*p
 Ayers, Cecil Dewey AABFFAd
 Ayers, George Burton AABFFAa
 Ayers, Glenn Hopkins AABFFAb
 Ayers, Janet (Hopkins) ACBDDb
 Ayers, Lloyd Foraker AABFFAc
 Ayers, Rose Alma (Hopkins) AABFFA
 Bachelder, Amos AABBeC*p
 Bachelder, Lon M. AABBeC*
 Backus, Alta May (Shaw) AACdBDb
 Backus, Carl Duane AACdBDbB

INDEX—PART TWO

- Backus, Carl L. AACdBDb*
 Backus, David Brainard AACdBDc*p
 Backus, Elsie Ruth AACdBDba
 Bacon, Charles AACfAAB*p
 Bacon, Elizabeth Mary AACfAAB*
 Baker, Caroline AACDEda*p
 Baker, Cordelia AACEdf*p, AACehC*p
 Baldwin, Maria AACehA*p
 Ball, Alice A. (Treat) ACagbB*
 Ball, Charles D. ACagbA
 Ball, Charles E. ACagbBB
 Ball, Edwin Harvey ACagbE
 Ball, Etta (Peterson) ACagbE*
 Ball, Emma L. ACagbBa
 Ball, Florence Augusta ACagbEb
 Ball, Frank H. ACagbB
 Ball, Gratia Helen ACagbEc
 Ball, Harvey R. ACagb*
 Ball, Irving W. ACagbD
 Ball, Jannette (Dixon) ACagb
 Ball, Maggie (Peterson) ACagbD*
 Ball, Mary ACagb*p
 Ball, Mary Jannette ACagbC
 Ball, Nettie ACagbEa
 Ball, Samuel ACagb*p
 Bancroft, Lucy Triphina AABbbaAA*p
 Bangs, Bertha Maria ACGFdb
 Bangs, Lester G. ACGFd*
 Bangs, Lois Leonora ACGFda
 Bangs, Martha Ann (Hopkins) ACGFd
 Bangs, Walter Hopkins ACGFdC
 Barber, Benjamin ACADFG*p
 Barber, Frances E. ACADFG*
 Barker, Sarah Ann AACbC*p
 Barnes, Blanche AACEDB*
 Barnes, Charles F. ACagbC
 Barnes, Ella AAECC*
 Barnes, Isaac AACEDB*p
 Barnes, Mary Jannette (Ball) ACagbC
 Barnett, Elizabeth ACaIF*
 Barney, Adelaide Francis (Beardsley) AABbBc*
 Barney, Agatha (Rogers) AABbBcB*
 Barney, Arazeta Adelia (Hopkins) AABbB
 Barney, Benjamin Franklin AABbBd
 Barney, Daniel AABbB*p
 Barney, Earl Rhea AABbBdA, AACdBDb*
 Barney, Edwin Earl AABbBcB
 Barney, Emily Eliza (Haley) AABbBd*
 Barney, Frank Albert AABbBcA
 Barney, George Edwin AABbBcC
 Barney, Grace Inez AABbBdb
 Barney, Harriet AABbBe
 Barney, Helen Sophia AABbBde
 Barney, Jannette Marie AABbBdba
 Barney, Katherine Rogers AABbBcBa
 Barney, Lena Bertha (Shaw) AACdBDc, AABbBdA*
 Barney, Lovisa AABbBb
 Barney, Nellie (Kirkpatrick) AABbBcA*
 Barney, Norma Agatha AABbBcBb
 Barney, Norman Edward AABbBg
 Barney, Norman Wood AABbB*
 Barney, Norman Wood AABbBdAA, AACdBDcA
 Barney, Richard Kirkpatrick AABbBcAA
 Barney, Ruth AABbBdbb
 Barney, Ruth Adelia AABbBa
 Barney, Sophia AABbBf
 Barney, Susan AABbBcC
 Bairen, Sarah J. AACdBBa*p
 Bartholomew, Edward AACEDD*p
 Bartholomew, Ella AACEDC*
 Barton, David Lawson AACEDCaA*p
 Barton, Katherine AACEDCaA*
 Bates, Maria Louisa (Hopkins) ACADg
 (Cherry) ACADg**
 Bates, Simon ACADg**
 Batic, Lilabelle ACFFCC*
 Beardsley, Adelaide Francis AABbBc*
 Beardsley, Asher AABbBcC*p, AABbBdC*p
 Beardsley, Gertrude M. AABbBdC*
 Beattie, Albert Milo AACehB*
 Beattie, Anna Belle AACehBb
 Beattie, Arthur Jay AACehBbE
 Beattie, Blanche Dora AACehBb
 Beattie, Homer Milo AACehBbD
 Beattie, John AACehBb*p
 Beattie, John Walter AACehBbC
 Beattie, Lucy Theodora (Sullivan) AACehb
 Beebe, ——— AChed*
 Beebe, ——— AChede
 Beebe, ——— AChdAB*
 Beebe, Augustus AAFaA*p, ABAEBA*p
 Beebe, ——— (Guthrie) AChed
 Beebe, John AChedA
 Beebe, Maria AChedb
 Beebe, Mary AAEahA*, ABAEBA*
 Beers, Mary M. AAACAB*p
 Belknap, Mary ACdaCbA*
 Benedict, Sarah M. ACAaAA*
 Benjamin, John Wesley AACjaA*p
 Benjamin, Josephine Lelah AACjaA*
 Bennett, Lucy Maria ACfEA*
 Bennett, Miles Wilson ACfEA*p
 Bentz, Annette Hopkins ACEAca
 Bentz, Annette May ACEAcaCb
 Bentz, Frank Edmund ACEAcaB
 Bentz, Harriet May (Hopkins) ACEAca
 Bentz, Ira R. ACEAca*
 Bentz, Luther Marc ACEAcaC
 Bentz, Marc Connor ACEAcaC
 Bentz, Mary Earley (Hope) ACEAcaC*
 Bentz, Siella (Van Norman) ACEAcaB*
 Berry, Ephraim AAfI
 Berry, Ephraim, Jr. AAfIA
 Berry, Malinda AACdBDb*p
 Berry, Mary (or Martha) (Cleveland) AAfI
 Black, Margaret Macdonald AAfIAAd*p
 Blakeman, Harriett ACfHC*
 Blanchard, Lydia ACAiC*
 Bliss, Abiel Hawkins AACfAA*p
 Bliss, Harriet Louisa AACfAA*
 Blood, Mary ACfFa*p

INDEX—PART TWO

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Bloodgood, Sarah M. | AABBF*p |
| Bloomer, Sallie Ann | AACIBB*p |
| Blossom, Alice | ACGbAb |
| Blossom, Benjamin | ACGb* |
| Blossom, Enos | ACGbA |
| Blossom, Harriet (Hull) | ACGbA* |
| Blossom, Ilattie | ACGbAc |
| Blossom, Helen | ACGbAa |
| Blossom, Jane (Hopkins) | ACGb |
| Blossom, Nathan | ACGbB |
| Blossom, William | ACGbC |
| Blye, Sarah Rosine | AACECEb*p |
| Boloth, Harriet Annie | AAAAACE* |
| Boloth, James | AAAAACE*p |
| Boomer, Jane | ACFha* |
| Postwick, Alpheus | AABDaA*p |
| Postwick, Myra | AABDaA* |
| Bothwell, ——— | ACHaBh |
| Bothwell, ——— | ACHaBf |
| Bothwell, Alex | ACHaBb |
| Bothwell, Alexander | ACHa* |
| Bothwell, Alexander | ACHaA |
| Bothwell, Dana | ACHaBb |
| Bothwell, David | ACHaBc |
| Bothwell, David | ACHaCd |
| Bothwell, DeWitt | ACHaAb |
| Bothwell, Emily | ACHaDe |
| Bothwell, Esther | ACHaDe |
| Bothwell, Frank | ACHaAa |
| Bothwell, James | ACHaB |
| Bothwell, James | ACHaBb |
| Bothwell, James | ACHaCc |
| Bothwell, James | ACHaDa |
| Bothwell, Jane | ACHaBe |
| Bothwell, Jonathan | ACHaCa |
| Bothwell, Martha (Wilson) | ACHa |
| Bothwell, Nelson | ACHaCb |
| Bothwell, Philura | ACHaBz |
| Bothwell, Robert | ACHaD |
| Bothwell, Sarah | ACHaDd |
| Bothwell, Volney | ACHaBa |
| Bothwell, Wealthy (Dye) | ACHaBb* |
| Bothwell, Wilson | ACHaC |
| Bowen, Minnie L. | AABDDA* |
| Bowen, Robert E. | AABDDA*p |
| Boyd, Elisabeth | AACEhdB*p |
| Boyd, Harriet Georgia | ACDaDA* |
| Boyd, James Madison | ACDaDA* |
| Bradley, Cornelia | ACEDD* |
| Brenneman, Elizabeth | AAECBA* |
| Brenneman, John | AAECBA* |
| Brewster, Lovisa | ACFGa*p |
| Briggs, James | ACFib*p |
| Briggs, Jonathan | ACFib* |
| Briggs, Mary | ACfba |
| Briggs, Polly Maria (Steadman) | ACfba |
| Brooks, Laura A. | AACEcC*p |
| Brown, ——— | ACbB*p |
| Brown, Ann Elizabeth | ACbAg |
| Brown, Belle | AACEhdF*p |
| Brown, Benoni | ACbBb*p |
| Brown, Bessie Elizabeth | AACbAAB* |
| Brown, Bessie Elizabeth (Brown) | AACbAAB* |
| Brown, Catharine (Seymour) | AACbAE* |
| Brown, Charles Liberty | AACbAAA |
| Brown, Charley D. | AABBebA |
| Brown, Clarissa | AACbd |
| Brown, Clarissa (Clement) | AABBeb |
| Brown, Cynthia | AACbC |
| Brown, Delia Ann | AACbAA* |
| Brown, Delia Ann (Brown) | AACbAA* |
| Brown, Delia Marion | AACbAAAb |
| Brown, Diana | ACHeF* |
| Brown, Eliza | AABBeb*p |
| Brown, Eliza (Stines) | AACbAF* |
| Brown, Ellen V. (Hoxie) | AACbBd |
| Brown, George | AACbAA*p |
| Brown, George Drew | AACbAI |
| Brown, George S. | AACbBd* |
| Brown, Grace Tolly (Saunders) | AACbAAA* |
| Brown, Harold Liberty | AACbAAAA |
| Brown, Harriet | AACbC |
| Brown, Harriet Elizabeth Cynthia | AACbAb |
| Brown, Harriet M. (Griffin) | AACbA* |
| Brown, Helen Louise | AACbAk |
| Brown, Henry D. | AABBeb* |
| Brown, Henry Martyn | AACbAA |
| Brown, Hiram | AACbA |
| Brown, Hiram Liberty | AACbAF |
| Brown, Isaac | ACHeF* |
| Brown, Isabelle Jane | AACbAp |
| Brown, Jane Reese Tilton (Liston) | AACbA** |
| Brown, John | AACbAAD*p |
| Brown, Julia Maria (Smith) | AACbA*** |
| Brown, Liberty | AACb* |
| Brown, Lottie C. | AABBebb |
| Brown, Lydia | AACbB |
| Brown, Margaret Thomas Liston | AACbAc |
| Brown, Margaret William | AACbAd |
| Brown, Mary | ACbBb* |
| Brown, Mary Emily Frances | AACbAj |
| Brown, Mary Liston | AACbAf |
| Brown, Morris Spencer | AACbBdA |
| Brown, Orlean Liston | AACbAAAC |
| Brown, Pauline | ACAgEa*p |
| Brown, Phebe (Hopkins) | AACb |
| Brown, Ruth | AACEaA*p |
| Brown, Walter Henry | AACbAAB |
| Brown, William Liston | AACbAE |
| Browne, Eva (Wescott) | AACbAkC*2 |
| Bryant, James M. | ACAgA*p |
| Bryant, Sara E. | ACAgA* |
| Buck, Florence | ACbBc* |
| Buck, Jane | ACbBc* |
| Bucklin, Charlotte | ACGA* |
| Buel, Elizabeth | ACBDH** |
| Buel, Mary | AACEf*p, AACEh*p |
| Bugbee, Ernest Fred | AABBDbb |
| Bugbee, Laura | AABBDbBa |
| Bugbee, Pearl Frances (Carr) | AABBDbb |
| Bull, Elsie Amelia (Sullivan) | AACEfAd |
| Bull, Frances Amelia | AACEfAdb |
| Bull, Marian Elizabeth | AACEfAda |
| Bull, William Arthur | AACEfAd* |
| Burdette, Hannahretta | AACEeAaB*p |
| Burns, Iva May | AACdegac |
| Burns, Marion F. | AACdegA** |
| Burns, Marshall A. | AACdegab |
| Burns, Myrta (McMartin) (Cooper) | AACdegA |
| Burns, William | AACdegA**p |

INDEX—PART TWO

- Bush, ——— (Colb)AChecB
 Bush, Evangeline Jane (Shaw)AACdJb
 Bush, George H.AACdJb
 Bush, Henry HobertAACdJb
 Bushier, LouiseAACdefE
 Butler, Myrtle LeonaACEhaD
 Butler, SamuelACEhaD
 Butterfield, Alfred James AABBaA
 Butterfield, Grace LouiseAABBaA
 Byington, Active AmeliaACEfA
 Caldwell, AdaAABBaA
 Caldwell, DelosAABBaA
 Caldwell, MarthaACEfhaA
 Calhoun, Clara (Hamilton)ACAaAa
 Calhoun, ClarenceACAaAa
 Camp, AmeliaAAAACD
 Campbell, AnnACdGA
 Campbell, CatherineAADA
 Campell, Elizabeth Hinman (Hous-
 ton)AAA
 Campbell, Everett A. G.AABDaAe
 Campbell, James C.AABDaAe
 Campbell, James GrayAABDaAe
 Campbell, Marjorie BostwickAABDaAe
 Campbell, MaryACGFCB
 Campbell, Nellie Bostwick (Gray)AABDaAe
 Capen, Lottie C. (Brown)AABDebb
 Carlson, Ruth IsabelACAcEbC
 Carpenter, Charlotte A.ACGBd
 Carpenter, HelenAAAAC
 Carpenter, IsaacAAAAC
 Carpenter, Lee A.AACIab
 Carr, Abigail Amelia (Hopkins)AABD
 Carr, Alice M.AABDBe
 Carr, Annie A.AABDba
 Carr, Annie A. (Carr)AABDba
 Carr, Annie A.AABDba
 Carr, Beulah M.AABDba
 Carr, Emily Francis (Anthony)AABDba
 Carr, Frances Helen (Vincent)AABDba
 Carr, FrankAABDba
 Carr, Frederick AsherAABDba
 Carr, George E.AABDba
 Carr, George EdwinAABDba
 Carr, Georgiana (McCormick)AABDba
 Carr, Gertrude M. (Beardsley)AABDba
 Carr, JacobAABDba
 Carr, Jessie GertrudeAABDba
 Carr, Laura HopkinsAABDba
 Carr, Leo D.AABDba
 Carr, Leonard DudleyAABDba
 Carr, Maude ElizabethAABDba
 Carr, Muriel B.AABDba
 Carr, Norman BarneyAABDba
 Carr, Pearl FrancesAABDba
 Carr, Pearl H.AABDba
 Carr, PeterAABDba
 Carr, Sarah L.AABDba
 Carr, Virginia IreneAABDba
 Carr, Wallace GaylordAABDba
 Carter, BurtonACEhdf
 Carter, CharlesACEhdf
 Carter, Jennie Fern (Hoskins)ACEhdf
 Carter, Mary A. (Strong)AABDeba
 Case, EdwardAACECh
 Case, Grace Marie (Hopkins)AACECb
 Casey, Mary E.ACAK
 Cassedy, Ida May (Harper)X-AABBFc
 Chamberlain, Anna ClemenzaAABFFa
 Chapman, Edward DavisonACFeaa
 Chapman, GeorgeACFeaa
 Chapin, Laura M.ACFhab
 Chapman, Sarah Maria (Davison)ACFeaa
 Chase, Mary JosephineACADFD
 Chase, StephenACADFD
 Cheritree, EbertACFFG
 Cheritree, EttaACFFG
 Cherry, Alice MayACADge
 Cherry, Caroline BatesACADge
 Cherry, Chauncey WallaceACADg
 Cherry, Florence MayACADg
 Cherry, Frances MinervaACADga
 Cherry, Helen LondonACADgd
 Cherry, Julia AugustaACADgd
 Cherry, Maria Louisa (Hopkins)ACADg
 Cherry, SamuelACADg
 Chidester, Ella (Vance) (Durban)AABFaA
 Childs, AsaAABDD
 Childs, Ellen MariaAABDD
 Childs, LydiaACIB
 Chute, Edward LaneACEIaA
 Chute, Helen CleavelandACEIaA
 Clapp, CatherineAAEaA
 Clapp, Clarissa "Sally"ABAE
 Clapp, IsaacABAE
 Clapp, SusanAAECB
 Clark, CarolineAACDb
 Clark, HannahAAEd
 Clark, HenryAABD
 Clark, LurindaACFAA
 Clark, Martha "Patty" PostACG
 Clark, Mary AmeliaACFAA
 Clark, MiloACFAA
 Clark, PollyAABD
 Clark, RuthAAEa
 Cleaveland, Julia HawesACEIaA
 Clement, Ada GraceAABBeCb
 Clement, Ada Laura (Hanchett)AABBeCa
 Clement, AllenAABBeD
 Clement, Charles M.AABBeA
 Clement, ClarissaAABBeB
 Clement, Clifton HenryAABBeC
 Clement, Jay DeeAABBeCa
 Clement, John D.AABBeC
 Clement, Lou M. (Bachelder)AABBeC
 Clement, Margaretta L. (Hopkins)AABBe
 Clement, Marie L.AABBeD
 Cleveland, AaronAAIF
 Cleveland, AbelAAEa

INDEX—PART TWO

[illegible]

INDEX—PART TWO

- Cooley, AlmaACFE*
- Cooper, Hazel V.AACdegaa
- Cooper, Myrta (McMartin)AAClegaa
- Cooper, OliverAACdegaa*
- Cooper, WilliamAACdegaa*p
- Copple, Ada MayAACbbAb*p
- Cornwell, Ida GertrudeAACd*
- Cornwell, Shaler BrainerdAACd*p
- Corrigall, Bertha Elizabeth (Smith) (Hopkins)AABBFc*
- Corrigall, Fred HurstX-AABBFcB
- Corrigall, James WillardX-AABBFcA
- Covert, Amy AlphineAABDDb*
- Covert, JamesAABDDb*p
- Covill, Helen (Blossom)ACGbAa
- Cowan, Ann JaneACAdgd*p
- Coy, AmeliaACdRB*
- Coy, StephenAACdRB*p
- Craft, ———AAAAAb*p
- Crain, AbigailAAcE*
- Crain, RogerAAcE*p
- Crandall, RuhamaAABgb*p
- Crawford, LucebaAACdell*
- Creeley, Mary ElizabethAAAACAc*p
- Crosby, MereneABADA*
- Crosden, SaraACAAAl**
- Cross, Rebecca TaylorACbAkC*2p
- Crouch, Elizabeth (Hayden)ACaCh
- Crouch, FredACaCh*
- Crowell, Margaret JaneACFFcE*p
- Crumbaker, Lucy AnnAABBac*p
- Curtis, Gladys May (McBride)ACAgEab
- Curtis, KateAAECDA*p
- Curtis, Loren B.ACAgEab*
- Cutter, Bertha JaneAACGAA*
- Cutter, JohnAACGAA*2p
- Cutter, SarahAChdAA*
- Dada, Anna Weed Hopkins (Hamilton)AAAAAcb
- Dada, Anna Mills (Dixon)ACAgEb
- Dada, Arch CharlesACAgEba
- Dada, Bernice EmilyACAgEbd
- Dada, Dorothy PrinceAAAAAcba
- Dada, Florence Maude (Jamieson)ACAgEba*
- Dada, George SalmonAAAAAcb*
- Dada, Marjory GraceAAAAAcbb
- Dada, Maude HarrietACAgEbb
- Dada, Millard ArthurACAgEbC
- Dada, Nina LouellaACAgEbe
- Dada, Noah ClarkACAgEbb*p
- Dada, Ruth Isabel (Caileson)ACAgELC*
- Dada, Samuel NewellAAAAAcb*p
- Dada, Winthrop EarleACAgEb*
- Davidson, ———ACFca*p
- Davis, EmmaAACFAAB*p
- Davis, Florence CarolineAACFdeac
- Davis, JohnAACFdea*p
- Davis, John MarionAACFdea*
- Davis, Marion LynnAACFdeaA
- Davis, Nellie Irene (Struble)AACFdea
- Davis, Ruth GertrudeAACFdeab
- Davison, Anna E.ACFead
- Davison, EdwardACFca*
- Davison, Ellen E.ACFcaC
- Davison, Harriet A.ACFcaC
- Davison, Harriet (Hay)ACFca
- Davison, Luther E.ACFcaG
- Davison, Robert E.ACFcaF
- Davison, Sarah MariaACFcaA
- Davison, ShubaelACFcaB
- Davison, Walter L.ACFcaH
- Dayton, Benjamin BonneyACFcaBe*
- Dayton, Benjamin BonneyACFcaBeC
- Dayton, Charles HodgeACFcaBeA
- Dayton, M. D., David D.ACFcaBe*p
- Dayton, Helen (Thrall)ACFcaBeE*
- Dayton, Howard HayACFcaBeB
- Dayton, Julia Anna (Hay)ACFcaBe
- Dean, Ada (Caldwell)AABBBbaA*
- Dean, AlsonAABBBba*
- Dean, George WilliamABBbaA
- Dean, Maude Pearl (Perry)AABBBbaAA*
- Dean, Ruth Adelia (Barney)AABBBba
- Dean, Walter MarionAABBBbaA
- DeBarr, Eugene E.AACfAd*
- DeBarr, FrancisAACfAd*p
- DeBarr, Mary Jane (Steadman)AACfAd
- DeCarr, Nellie R.AACEDC*
- Delano, AbigailACADg*p
- Delano, Jane (Bothwell)ACbAbe
- Delano, Martin S.ACbAbe*
- Denman, EdmundAABBBDb*p
- Denman, Grace Inez (Barney)AABBBDb
- Denman, JannetteAABBBDbp
- Denman, WilliamAABBBDb*
- DeRivers, AddieAABBBDbA*
- Dewey, Sarah ElizabethAABBBDbp
- DeWitt, LenaAABBBDbp
- Dickenson, CharlesACbDb*
- Dickenson, Louisa (Stevens)ACbDb
- Dickenson, MaryACbDbb
- Dickenson, OthelloACbDbA
- Dieffenbach, Annie C.AACdGd*
- Dieffenbach, JohnAACdGd*p
- Dimond, PriscillaACFp*
- Dinsmore, SarahAACbAk*
- Dixon, AaronACAgD
- Dixon, Anna MillsACAgEb
- Dixon, ArchibaldACAgDc
- Dixon, ArthurACAgDA
- Dixon, CharlesACAgE
- Dixon, EdwinACAgCA
- Dixon, EdwinACAgF
- Dixon, EliACaah*
- Dixon, Emily Esther (Mills)ACAgE*
- Dixon, EugeneACAgDD
- Dixon, Eva (Spiny)ACAgD*
- Dixon, FredACAgCA
- Dixon, Hattie EmilyACAgEa
- Dixon, JannetteACAgB
- Dixon, Jannette "Jenny" (Hopkins)ACAg
- Dixon, LouiseACAgCab
- Dixon, MariaACAgEg
- Dixon, MaynardACAgDB
- Dixon, MosesACAg*
- Dixon, MosesACAgC
- Dixon, NancyACAgA
- Dixon, Nancy HamiltonACAAh
- Doak, JosephineACFFCD*p
- Dodge, Avar LongleyAAAACAc*
- Dodge, Charles HopkinsAAAACAcA
- Dodge, Helen Carpenter (Hopkins)AAAACAc

INDEX—PART TWO

- Dodge, Robert AlbertAAAACAc*p
Dole, Addie CurtisAAECDA*
Dole, ShermanAAECDA*p
Doty, Gladys May (Fulk).....AABDDde
Doty, H. BradfordAABDDde*p
Doty, Raymond Bradford ..AABDDde*
Dewning, MariaAABDaAc*p
Downs, Charles Bernard.....ACEhd*
Downs, Etta May (Hoskins).....ACEhd
Downs, William H.ACEhdd*p
Drake, ElmiraACAAc**
Draper, CarolineACFcBc*p
Dresser, Marshall Elihu.....AABDBaAA*p
Dudley, Anne ElizabethAABBaA
Dudley, Cecilia Emily (Martin).....
.....AABBaA
Dudley, LeonardAABBaA*
Dudley, PaulAABBaA*p
Dunham, Mary Elizabeth.....ACECaA*p
Dunlap, IsaacAACdBD*p
Dunlap, Mary AmeliaAACdBD*
Durban, Betsy Jane (Hopkins).....AABDb
Durban, Carlos NobleAABFaC
Durban, Ella (Vance)AABFaA*
Durban, Francis HopkinsAABFaA
Durban, George B.AABDb*
Durban, JamesAABDb*p, AABFa*p
Durban, Jane Elizabeth (Hopkins).....
.....AABFa
Durban, Jennie AdelleAABFaA
Durban, WilliamAABFaA*
Durban, William JamesAABFaB
Dye, WealthyACHaB*
Earle, Harriet Elizabeth.....ACAgEb*p
Earley, Mary SophiaACEAeC*p
Eastman, EmmaACAeab
Eastman, Esther (Hopkins).....ACAeA
Eastman, Sylvia AnnACAeAa
Eastman,ACEAe*
Edwards, Charles A.ACEdC*2p
Edwards, Florence Adelaidd
.....ACEde**2
Ellinwood, ElizabethACECa*p
Ellis, FrancesACEfB*
Ellis, James M.ACGdAa*
Ellis, Martha (Peck)ACGdAa
Ellsworth, PollyAABfB*p
Emereck, EdgarACAacB
Emereck, HamiltonACAacA
Emereck, Jane (Hamilton)ACAae
Emereck, WilliamACAac*
Engle, GeorgiannaACEAD*
Ervin, Blanch (Stiles)ACdeHa
Ervin, ClaraACdellaA
Ervin, FrankACdella*
Farmer, Sarah Priscilla
.....ACEhae*p, ACEbda*p
Fassett, EliasACfBb*p
Fassett, Mary AlmaACfBb*
Ferguson, BurtAACdBBbA
Ferguson, Ella (Shaw)ACdBBb
Ferguson, Harriett (Plakeman).....
.....ACfBc*
Ferguson, JamesAACdBBb*
Ferguson, JosephACfB*
Ferguson, MaryACdBBb
Ferguson, Mary H.ACfBa
Ferguson, Mary (Hopkins)ACfB
Ferguson, Nathan R.ACfBc
Ferguson, SamuelACfBb
Field, AlansonAABBaA*p
Field, Anne Elizabeth (Dudley).....
.....AABBaA
Field, Grace Louise (Butterfield).....
.....AABBaA*
Field, Leonard DudleyAABBaA
Field, Jr., Leonard Dudley
.....AABBaA
Field, Peter EckertAABBaA*
Fisher, MercyAABfC*p
Fisk, SaphinaACfAc*p
Fitch, ——— (Bothwell)ACHaBh
Fitch, ———ACHaBh*
Fitch, Lagracia (Shaw)AACdDa
Flint, Alice L.ACEeal*
Flint, Charles H.ACEeal*p
Flowers, ClarissaACEAeC*
Flowers, ElizabethACEAeC*
Flowers, TimothyACEAeC*
Ford, GertrudeACGEDa*
Ford, NathanACGEDa*p
Fordyce, Frances MarieAABDBaA
Fordyce, John BenjaminAABDBaB*
Fordyce, Maude Elizabeth (Carr).....
.....AABDBaB
Fordyce, Stanleigh Burdette AABDBaB
Fordyce, Wheaton CarrAABDBaB
Fordyce, Wheaton ClarkAABDBaB*
Fortune, Nellie AmeliaACDaeB*
Fosmire, CharlesACECEA*p
Fosmire, Lena MayACECEA*
Fountain, Eliza VirginiaACFFCD*
Fountain, WilliamACFFCD*p
Fox, Cora EstelleACdBBa*
Fox, NathanielACdBBaA*p
Fox, Sullie M.ACHAa*
Fox, SaraACAdBh*p
Fraker, Eugene L.ACBDeB*
Fraker, Helen Mae (Porter).....ACBDeB
Frank, Alfred S.ACBDeD
Frank, Augustus S.ACBDeC
Frank, Ella (Raymond)ACBDeC*
Frank, Fred A.ACBDeB
Frank, George P.ACBDeC
Frank, Helen A.ACBDeA
Frank, JennieACBDee
Frank, Martha M. (Hopkins).....ACBDe
Frank, Millie (Williams)ACBDeB*
Franklin, BenjaminACEaaa*p
Franklin, Bessie L. (Hopkins).....
.....ACECd
Franklin, Elizabeth MaryACECDa
Franklin, Florence (Graham) (Ivson).....
.....ACEaaa
Franklin, Rev. Lewis P.ACEaaa*
Franklin, Philip E.ACECDd*
Franklin, Woodburn A.ACECDd*p
Freeman, Calvin B.ACECDa*
Freeman, George AdelbertACfBaA
Freeman, Gertrude AnnACfBab
Freeman, Jennie A.ACfHad
Freeman, JoshuaACfBaA*
Freeman, Martha (Callwin)ACfBaA*
Freeman, Mary H. (Ferguson).....ACfBa
Freeman, Nathan F.ACfBaC
Frye, Edna Payson (Sullivan).....
.....ACEfBb
Frye, Ida B.ACEfBb*p
Frye, John F.ACEfBb*p
Frye, WillisACEfBb*

INDEX—PART TWO

Frye, Willis EllisACEfBbA
 Fulk, Ellen LeotaAABDDdb
 Fulk, George LeeAABDDdA
 Fulk, Gilbert VernonAABDDdA*
 Fulk, Gladys MayAABDDdc
 Fulk, Ida Annetie (Hopkins).....AABDDd
 Fulk, InfantAABDDdd
 Fulk, James RowenAABDDdAA
 Fulk, Minnie L. (Bowen).....AABDDdA*
 Fulton, Bolina (Hopkins)AABg
 Fulton, Charlotte AnnAABga
 Fulton, Mary AbigailAABgb
 Fulton, Thomas JeffersonAABg*
 Gager, Sarah JaneAACJaA*
 Gardener, Mary Gertrude ..ACGdDbA*
 Gardinier, Annis (Peck)ACGdBa
 Gardinier, RansomACGdBa*
 Garlick, Celia M.AACfA*
 Garlick, EliAACfA*
 Garrett, Frederick Hopkins ..ACFFaA
 Garrett, George AsclACFFaAA
 Garrett, George RaynorACFFaBA
 Garrett, George WilliamACFFaB
 Garrett, JosephACFFa*
 Garrett, Joseph WilliamACFFa*
 Garrett, Maria (Hopkins)ACFFa
 Garrett, Mary Virginia (Raynor).....
ACFFaB*
 Garrett, MildredACFFaAA
 Garrett, Minnie Mildred (Knight).....
ACFFaAA*
 Garrett, Winnie (Wilcox) ..ACFFaA*
 Garwood, Julia AnnACFFhC*
 Gaylord, Lucinda Charlotte.AACEfC*
 Gerald, CorneliusACFAe*
 Gerald, Frank F.ACFAe*
 Gerald, Martha M. (Stedman).....
ACFAe
 Gerald, Mary EdithACFAeA
 Gere, Bernard ArthurACGdDbAA
 Gere, Brewster Huntington.ACGdDbAB
 Gere, CarolineACFGaCe
 Gere, Caroline (Munro)ACFGaB*
 Gere, Donald KerrACFGaCD
 Gere, Emily MunroACFGaBd
 Gere, Harriet (Munro)ACFGaC*
 Gere, Harriette Deola (Kellogg).....
ACGdDbB*
 Gere, Helen ElizaACFGaA
 Gere, Helen (Hopkins)ACFGa
 Gere, Helen SophroniaACFGaBa
 Gere, Ira McCartyACGdDb*
 Gere, James BrewsterACFGaC
 Gere, Jr., James BrewsterACFGaCB
 Gere, James MonroeACFGa*
 Gere, Marcus EdwinACGdDbB
 Gere, Marian WornuthACFGaBe
 Gere, Mary Abigail (Peck).....ACGdDb
 Gere, Mary EmelineACFGad
 Gere, Mary Gertrude (Gardener).....
ACGdDbA*
 Gere, Mary HelenACGdDbc
 Gere, WendellACFGaCA
 Gere, William AnsonACFGaB
 Gere, William PeckACGdDbA
 Gere, William StantonACFGa*
 Gere, William StantonACFGaBB
 Getty, MiriamAAEF*
 Gibson, MargueriteACFFCD*
 Giddings, JosephineACAICE*

Gifford, Floyd G.ACFHaba*
 Gifford, Harriet Emeline (Wilcox).....
ACFHaba
 Gile, Mary HelenAACdBDa*
 Gill, Cora G.AACdCaB*
 Gill, James P.AACdCaB*
 Gillette, Jennie Kimball ..AACbAfa*
 Glines, Serepta ElizabethAACdE*
 Goodell, Mary WhiteAACdJ*
 Goodell, WilliamAACdJ*
 Goodwin, SamanthaAAACa*
 Gookins, ElizaAAECG*
 Gordon, Arthur WilliamAACdecA
 Gordon, ArzetteAACdecD
 Gordon, Edwin C.AACdecC
 Gordon, JamesAACdec*
 Gordon, Nancy Jane (Stiles).....AACdec
 Gordon, Orrin M.AACdecB
 Gorham, Abigail JaneAACeBa
 Gorham, Benjamin Ernest ..AACeDaF
 Gorham, Charles Harrison ..AACeDaD
 Gorham, Cora G. (Gill).....AACeDaB*
 Gorham, David HarrisonAACeBb
 Gorham, Dorothy JaneAACeDaDb
 Gorham, EliAACeB*
 Gorham, EliphazAACeB*
 Gorham, Freeman Stearns ..AACeDa*
 Gorham, George Freeman ..AACeDaB
 Gorham, Harriet Mauida (Sweet).....
AACeDa
 Gorham, Isaac EliphazAACeBc
 Gorham, James MareAACeDaBA
 Gorham, James WalterAACeDaC
 Gorham, Laura (Hopkins)AACeB
 Gorham, Oliver Richard ..AACeDaA
 Gorham, Parna ViolaAACeDaA
 Gorham, Richard MareAACeDaE
 Gorham, Richard SullivanAACeDa*
 Gorham, Viola N. (Park).....AACeDaD*
 Gould, AlfredACADFE*
 Gould, Florence IdaACADFE*
 Graffstedt, Hermann H.AAAAAe*
 Graffstedt, Hilario Hilmer ..AAAAAe*
 Graffstedt, Louise Stuart (Hopkins).....
AAAAAe
 Graffstedt, Marguerite Katherine ..
AAAAAe
 Graham, FlorenceACAEaa
 Graham, George CadyACAEaa*
 Graham, JohnACAEaa*
 Graham, Sylvia Ann (Eastman).....
ACAEaa
 Gray, Alice Ida (Orr).....AABDaAC*
 Gray, AlmonAAEab*
 Gray, AndrewAABDa*
 Gray, AndrewAABDaA
 Gray, Cora BelleAABDaAb
 Gray, Frank MartinAABDaAC
 Gray, InfantAABDaAA
 Gray, InfantAABDaAD
 Gray, Jane OpheliaAABDaB
 Gray, Marietta (Hopkins)AABDa
 Gray, Martin E.AABDa*
 Gray, Myra (Bostwick)AABDaA*
 Gray, Nellie BostwickAABDaAc
 Gray, Ruth (Cleveland)AAEab
 Green, Huldah (Hopkins)AARe
 Green, WillardAARe*
 Gregory, HarrietACAaAB*
 Griffin, Harriet M.ACBaA*

INDEX—PART TWO

| | | | |
|---|-----------|---|---------------------|
| Griffin, William | AACbA*p | Hamilton, Hannah | ACAag |
| Griffith, Lalla A. | AAAAG* | Hamilton, Hannah | ACAfC |
| Griffith, Neamah Benjamin | AAAAG* | Hamilton, Harriet (Gregory) | ACAaAB* |
| Grimes, Margaret | AAEdbCp | Hamilton, Harvey Howard | AAAAC* |
| Griswold, Margaret Ann | AAEHddp | Hamilton, Ira, M. D. | ACAiJ |
| Groot, Abraham Cornelius | | Hamilton, James | ACAi* |
| | AAABbDc* | Hamilton, James Sellers | AAAAAea* |
| Groot, Benjamin Franklin | AAABbDcB | Hamilton, James Wallace | |
| Groot, Cornelius Abraham | AAABbDcP | | AAAAAc*p, AAAAeaA*p |
| Groot, 2nd, Cornelius Abraham | | Hamilton, Jane | ACAae |
| | AAABbDcA | Hamilton, Jane (Buck) | ACAfD |
| Groot, Helen Sophia (Parney) | | Hamilton, Joel H. | ACAaD |
| | AAABbDc | Hamilton, John | ACAa* |
| Guthrie, | ACHed | Hamilton, John G. | ACAaC |
| Guthrie, Diana (Brown) | ACHeF* | Hamilton, Josiah Hopkins | ACAaAB |
| Guthrie, Floy A. | ACHeFPa | Hamilton, Julia Anna | AAEEAab*p |
| Guthrie, Hattie | ACHeFBB* | Hamilton, Lawrence R. | ACAaAARB |
| Guthrie, John | ACHe* | Hamilton, Levi | ACAfE |
| Guthrie, John | ACHeFB | Hamilton, Levi Tryon | ACAaAA |
| Guthrie, John C. | ACHeFBB | Hamilton, Lucelia (Wright) | ACAaAA* |
| Guthrie, Maria | ACHec | Hamilton, Margaret ["Norris"] | AAAD* |
| Guthrie, Olive Lavina | ACHeFa | Hamilton, Marguerite Graffstedt | |
| Guthrie, Olive Wilson | ACHe | | AAAAAeab |
| Guthrie, Polly | ACHea | Hamilton, Marguerite Katherine | |
| Guthrie, Saphronia | ACHe | (Graffstedt) | AAAAAea |
| Guthrie, Thankful | ACHeb | Hamilton, Mary (Tryon) | ACAfE |
| Guthrie, William | ACHeF | Hamilton, Nancy | ACAaH |
| Guthrie, William | ACHeFC | Hamilton, Nancy | ACAfg |
| Haddock, Phebe | ACGE** | Hamilton, Nancy (Hopkins) | ACAa |
| Haight, Vienna | ACDaB* | Hamilton, Peter B. | ACAfE |
| Hale, Jessie Adelene | AAEEEdA* | Hamilton, Sara (Crossden) | ACAaAB** |
| Hale, John James | AAEEEdA* | Hamilton, Sarah M. (Benedict) | |
| Hale, Sarah | AAEdbf*p | | ACAaAA** |
| Haley, Emily Eliza | AAABBD* | Hamilton, Sophronia | ACAfa |
| Haley, Henry Burch | AAABBD*p | Hamilton, Winifred | ACAaAAa |
| Haley, Margaret | AAEEfAB*p | Hanchett, Ada Laura | AAABBeCa* |
| Hall, Annie | ACAADA* | Hanchett, David | ACAfe* |
| Hall, Cordelia | ACFFaB*p | Hanchett, Hannah (Hamilton) | ACAfe |
| Hall, Ed | ACHaBg* | Hanchett, Lura | ACHbC*p |
| Hall, Ella | AAABgA* | Hannon, Sarah | ABAa*p, ABAC*p |
| Hall, John | ACDEa* | Harden, Elizabeth Louise | |
| Hall, Nancy (Hopkins) | ACDEa | | AAEDDBA*p |
| Hall, Philura (Bothwell) | ACHaBg | Harding, Flora | AAEDBD* |
| Hall, Wilford | ACDEaA | Hardy, Julia Ann | AAEdga**p |
| Halliday, Elihu | ACHbAA | Harkness, Sarah | AAEDa*p |
| Halliday, Elihu | ACHb* | Harmon, Lucretia | |
| Halliday, John | ACHbA | | AAEAhA*p, ABAEBA*p |
| Halliday, Nancy | ACHbAb | Harndon, Hannah | AAAB* |
| Halliday, Nancy (Wilson) | ACHb | Harper, Catherine | ACD* |
| Halliday, William | ACHbB | Harper, George Hopkins | X-AAABF* |
| Hamilton, Amelia Weed Hopkins | | Harper, Ida May | X-AAABF* |
| | AAAAAeb | Harper, Rachel Maria (Howell) | |
| Hamilton, Anna | AAEdb*p | (Hopkins) | AAABF* |
| Hamilton, Archibald | ACMEa | Harper, William Wallace | X-AAABF* |
| Hamilton, Betsy | ACAab | Harris, Alice L. (Flint) | AAEEaB* |
| Hamilton, Betsy (Hopkins) | ACAf | Harris, Burdette Flint | AAEEaBA |
| Hamilton, Clara | ACAaAAa | Harris, David | AAEEF*p |
| Hamilton, Clarence | ACAaAAB | Harris, David | AAEEeaA |
| Hamilton, David | ACAaCA | Harris, David Silvanus | AAEEea* |
| Hamilton, David Hopkins | ACAaA | Harris, Fred Hopkins | AAEEeaB |
| Hamilton, David Kurtz | AAAAAeaC | Harris, Hattie (Hurley) | AAEEeaA* |
| Hamilton, Eli | ACAfD | Harris, Marian Adelaide (Mlden) | |
| Hamilton, Elizabeth Kurtz | AAAAAeaC | | AAEEea |
| Hamilton, Elmira (Drake) | ACAaC** | Harris, Marian Anna | AAEEeaAa |
| Hamilton, Elvira | ACAaf | Harris, Martha O. | AAEEF* |
| Hamilton, Emily (Tryon) | ACAaA* | Harris, Samuel | AAEEea*p |
| Hamilton, Etta (Roach) | ACAaAAB* | Harris, Samuel Roy | AAEEeaC |
| Hamilton, Eva Josephine (Hopkins) | | Hart, Ira | AAEGB*p |
| | AAAAAc | Hart, Mary | AAEGB*p |
| Hamilton, Evelina Weed | AAAAAea | Hart, Mary E. | AAEGB* |

INDEX—PART TWO

- Harvey, Nancy AAClega*p
Haskell, Mary H. AAECDc*
Haskins, Emma M. AACFeC*
Haskins, Joseph W. AACFeC*p
Bathaway, Florence ACheBbB*
Hay, Delevan Luther ACFeBb
Hay, Gratia Amelia ACFeB
Hay, Harriet ACFea
Hay, Ida Mary ACFeBd
Hay, Isaac ACFe*p
Hay, Julia Anna ACFeB
Hay, Julia (Isham) ACFeB*
Hay, Luther Hopkins ACFeB
Hay, Milan ACFeBa
Hay, Sally (Hopkins) ACFe
Hay, Shubael ACFe*
Hayden, Aaron ACAi*
Hayden, Aaron ACAiC
Hayden, Austin ACAiCC
Hayden, Charles ACAiFA
Hayden, Edwin ACAiCF
Hayden, Elizabeth ACAiCh
Hayden, Elizabeth (Barnett) ACAiF*
Hayden, Frank A. ACAiCA
Hayden, Hannah (Hopkins) ACAi
Hayden, Joel ACAiCB
Hayden, Joel E. ACAiF
Hayden, Josephine (Giddings) ACAiF*
Hayden, Julia ACAiCg
Hayden, Kate (Marsh) ACAiFA*
Hayden, Lavina ACAiC
Hayden, Lydia (Blanchard) ACAiC
Hayden, Lola ACAiCd
Hayden, Martha (Sprague) ACAiCA*
Hayden, Minnie ACAiCi
Hayden, Nellie ACAiCF*
Hayden, Polly ACAiCa
Hayden, Rebecca (Tomlin) ACAiCC*
Hayden, Sarah ACAiB
Hayden, Sibyl ACAiD
Hayden, Willard ACAiCE
Heath, Mercy AACHA*p
Heermans, Ann ACFF*p
Helmer, Evelyn ACFFB*p
Henry, Sarah Jane ACEiC*p
Herridon, Elizabeth AABBa*p
Herreid, Charles Nelson ACEiCaC*p
Herreid, Grace ACEiCaC*
Herron, John AAFg**
Herron, Margaret AMgd
Herron, Margaret (Cleveland) AMgd
(Herron) AAFg
Herron, Martha AAFg
Hershey, Catherine ACbAb*p
Hewitt, Susan R. AACGBE*p
Hill, Mary Eliza AACbAAA*p
Hilsinger, Margaret AACbAb*p
Hine, Caroline E. CADFE*p
Hinnan, Nancy AAA*p
Hinnan, Sophia ACagg*p
Hinsdale, Helen (Peck) ACGdAb
Hinsdale, Ira ACGdAb*
Hintze, Arthur Warren AACbAFa*
Hintze, Mary Liston (Brown) AACbAFa
Hintze, Robert A. AACbAFa*p
Hintze, Roberta Jane AACbAFaa
Hoffman, Jane A. ACEdaD*p
Hogben, Charles Frederick AAEFBc*
- Hogben, Joseph AAEFBc*p
Hogben, Joseph AAEFBcA
Hogben, Matilda Virginia (Hopkins) AAEFBc
Holbrook, Amelia Weed (Hopkins) AAAAb
Holbrook, Charles Craft AAAAb*
Holbrook, Daniel AAAAb*p
Holcomb, Miriam ACb*
Hope, Mary Earley ACEAEC*p
Hope, Theodore W. ACEAEC*p
Hopkins, Bethiah ACFG*p
Hopkinson, Daniel H. AACACAB*p
Hopkinson, Maud I. AACACAB*
Howe, Desdemona ACFFG*p
Horsford, Lydia Elmira AAEFBc*p
Hoskins, Bernice Lawrence ACEhdE
Hoskins, Bertha Abigail ACEhdE
Hoskins, Charles Rufus ACEhdG
Hoskins, Clarence Josiah ACEhdB
Hoskins, Dasa Gertrude ACEhdA
Hoskins, Elisabeth Boyd (McColl) ACEhdB*
Hoskins, Etta May ACEhdB
Hoskins, Jennie Fern ACEhdF
Hoskins, Nettie Abigail (Sullivan) ACEhd
Hoskins, Rufus ACEhd*p
Hoskins, Rufus Munroe ACEhd*
Hough, Sally ACbC*
Houser, Caroline AACGA*
Houser, Henry AACGA*p
Houston, Elizabeth Hinman AAA*
Houston, William AAA*p
Howard, Eleanor ACEF*
Howell, Isaac AABBF*p
Howell, Rachel Maria AABBF*
Howell, Sarah AACla*p, ACEG*p
Howlett, Francis AAEaf*
Howlett, Patience Ann (Cleveland) AAEaf
Hoxie, Ada May (Little) AACbCB*
Hoxie, Augusta E. AACbB
Hoxie, Charles Henry AACbCB
Hoxie, Charles Ray AACbCB
Hoxie, Ellen V. AACbB
Hoxie, Hiram Brown AACbB
Hoxie, Johanna Emily (Artz) AACbBAC*
Hoxie, John Artz AACbBACA
Hoxie, Jonathan J. AACbB*
Hoxie, Lucina Jeanette (Whipple) AACbBAC*
Hoxie, Lydia (Brown) AACbB
Hoxie, Mabel Lura AACbCa
Hoxie, Maud Luella AACbCe
Hoxie, Nellie Ninon AACbAb
Hoxie, Ralph Hiram AACbACR
Hoxie, Ralph John AACbBAC
Hoxie, Ruth Amelia (Pierce) AACbBAA*
Hoxie, Ruth Lee (Ling) AACbBAA*
Hoxie, Wirt Pierce AACbBAA
Hoxie, Zebulan AACbB*p
Hubbard, ———— ABAF*
Huber, Andrew AABDaAb*p
Huber, Cora Belle (Gray) AABDaAb
Huber, Marcia Virginia AABDaAb
Huber, Roscoe Conkling AABDaAb*

INDEX—PART TWO

Huff, Abbie Marie (Hopkins)ACGFCc
Huff, BryantACGFCcA
Huff, DouglasACGFCcB
Huff, Hester LouiseACGFCcC
Huff, JohnACGFCc*

Hull, HarrietACGBA
Hurd, Clarissa ValeriaAACBca
Hurd, Cynthia (Brown)AACBc
Hurd, WilliamAACBc*

Hurd, ZadokAACBc*p
Hurlbut, ChristopherAACGBd*p
Hurlbut, Etta May (Hopkins)AACGBd

Hurlbut, FredAACGBd*

Hurley, CharlesAAEEcaA*p
Hurley, MattieAAEEcaA*

Hurst, CatherineAABBFc**p
Hurst, Mattie AnnaAABBFc*

Hurst, SamuelAABBFc*p
Hutton, Cora Vredenburg (Hopkins)AAAAAa

Hutton, Ernest HopkinsAAAAAaB
Hutton, JohnAAAAAa*

Hutton, Louis PercivalAAAAAaA
Hyde, IsaacAAEECE*p
Hyde, Mary RosalieAAEECE*

Hyser, Eveline OpheliaACFGB*

Hyser, JacobACFGB*p
Ingerson, Sarah JaneAAEFBc*p
Isbell, Franc RootAAEFB*

Isham, AsherACFEB*p
Isham, JuliaACFEB*

Ivison, Florence (Graham)ACAEEaa
Ivison, Henry J.ACAEEaa*

Ivison, Louise GrahamACAEEaaa
Jamieson, Florence MaudeACAEBA*

Jaynes, Claude EdwardAAEFBcA
Jaynes, Claude W.AAEFBc*

Jaynes, Jennie A. (Sullivan)AAEFBc

Jenkins, Florence May (Cherry)ACADgf

Jennings, BurrACADFDa*

Jennings, Carrie Josephine (Hopkins)ACADFDa

Jennings, H. L.ACADFDc*

Jennings, JosephineAABEaaaA*p
Jennings, Minnie Minerva (Hopkins)ACADFDc

Jerome, HarrietACFEA*p
Johnson, ———ACAfa*

Johnson, AmyAACbb*p
Johnson, BathshebaACAD*

Johnson, HiramAACIBB*p
Johnson, IsabelleAAEEBb*p
Johnson, Maud E.AACIBB*

Johnson, Priscilla (Hopkins)ACFb
Johnson, Sophronia (Hamilton)ACfa
Johnston, Matilda VirginiaAAEFB*

Johnston, SamuelAAEFB*p
Jones, Lydia MariaACFFCp

Kaufmann, BarbaraANEDba*p
Keele, Mary JaneAACbbCc*p
Kell, Cecil EdwardAACbbAb*

Kell, Nellie Ninon (Hoxie)AACbbAb
Kell, Thomas SumnerAACbbAb*p
Kelley, Albert StephenAACdeEa*

Kelley, Albert Stephen, Jr.AACdeEaA
Kelley, Minnie Eva (Stiles)AACdeEa
Kelley, SarahAACBD*p

Kellogg, Harriette DeolaACGdDbB*

Kelly, Harriet F.ACDaDaA*p
Kendall, CharlesAAEECF*p
Kendall, Levi GaylordAAEECF*

Kendall, Margaret Lucy (Hopkins)AAEECF

Kennedy, Elizabeth MorrisAAEEaA*p
Kennedy, Ellen Bernice (Hopkins)AAEEIe

Kennedy, Francis HenryAAEEIe*

Kennedy, Frank HopkinsAAEEIeA
Kennedy, Joseph ClarkAAEEIe*p
Kent, MiriamAE*

Keyes, Carl BurtonAAEHdaD
Keyes, Clayton BryantAAEHacB
Keyes, Dasa Gertrude (Hopkins)AAEHda

Keyes, Dasa ThelmaAAEHdac
Keyes, Eddie LymanAAEHac*

Keyes, Ephraim TrumbullAAEHda*

Keyes, Hazel ViolaAAEHdab
Keyes, Jennie May (Warner)AAEHac

Keyes, Susie VadaAAEHdaA
Keyes, Warner LymanAAEHacA
Keyes, William MaltheAAEHda*p

Kimball, Jessie Gertrude (Carr)AABdCa

Kimball, Marjorie GertrudeAABdCaa

Kimball, Smith B.AABdCa*

Kimple, Ella (Swezey)ACHEca

Kimple, Henry NelsonACHEca*

King, Laura EmelineAABgaA*p
Kinne, Alice ArazetteAABaAa

Kinne, Anna Amelia (Martin)AABBac

Kinne, Sanford S.AABBac*

Kinne, Sara A.ACAgA*p
Kirkpatrick, NellieAABBBa*

Knapp, LoomisACHEfa*

Knapp, Olive Lavina (Guthrie)ACHEfa

Kneeshaw, HannahACClAaA*p
Knight, LesterACFFaAaA*p
Knight, Minnie MildredACFFaAa*

Kurtz, ElizabethAAAAAc*p,AAAAAea*p

Ladd, Laura WilliamsAACdDF*

Ladd, Silas T.AACdDF*p
Lake, AlbertAACdEK*

Lake, Clarissa (Brown)AACBd
Lake, Lettie M.AACdEK*

Lake, ReubenAACBd*

Lambertson, Coreva AliceAACdBab
Lambertson, CurtisAACdBab*

Lambertson, Howard AlonzoAACdBaB

Lambertson, Minnie Helen (Whitlock)AACdBab

Lamerson, TammyACdBb*

Lancaster, IndianaAAEDbC*

Lancaster, WrightAAEDbC*p
Landphar, Augusta E. (Hoxie)AACbbb

Landphar, Henry OtisAACbbb*

Lane, Charles TiltonAACdeEb*

Lane, Hallie Mabel (Stiles)AACdeEb

INDEX—PART TWO

Lane, Leone HallieAACdeEba
 Lanterman, JaneAACGA*2p
 Lapp, IsaacACAib*
 Lapp, Sarah (Hayden)ACAib
 Lathrop, Belle CarmichaelACFFhA*
 Launder, FrancesAABDb*p, AABFa*p
 Lavin, Mary AnnAACbAAB*p
 Law, DanielACHad*
 Law, Sarah (Bothwell)ACHad
 Lawrence, Alice RuthACADFD*B
 Leach, Harriet L.AABBeC*p
 Leavitt, LucindaAAAbC*
 Leavitt, LucindaAAAC*
 Lester, DayAACGBE*p
 Lester, LettieAACGBE*
 Lewis, AmandaAABRF*C*
 Lewis, EthelindaACHDH*
 Lewis, HattieAABDDdA*p
 Lightner, Abigail Jane (Hopkins)ACEIa
 Lightner, BerniceACEIae
 Lightner, Dean HowardACEIaC
 Lightner, Jr., Dean HowardACEIaCA
 Lightner, Edwin AllanACEIaA
 Lightner, Edwin AllanACEIaAA
 Lightner, Grace (Herreid)ACEIaC*
 Lightner, Helen Cleaveland (Chute)ACEIaA*
 Lightner, James LawrenceACEIaA*
 Lightner, Lawrence ScottACEIaB
 Lightner, LionelACEIaAB
 Lightner, MarjorieACEIad
 Lightner, Seldon HowardACEIa*
 Lilly, MargaretAABDDB*p
 Linekuget, SusanACADgdA*
 Ling, Leopold Ernest A.ACbbaA*p
 Ling, Ruth LeeACbbaA*
 Linnehan, Helen EvangelineACEIaB*
 Linnehan, JohnACEIaB*p
 Liston, Jane Reese TiltonACbA**
 Liston, WilliamACbA**p
 Little, Ada MayACbbaCB*
 Little, Charles HenryACbbaCB*
 Little, JuliaACbbaCB*p
 Lloya, Cornelia (Hopkins)ACDi
 Lloyd, HarperACDiB
 Lloyd, MaryACDia
 Lloyd, ZenaACDi*
 Loomis, ————ACDi*
 Loomis, CarrieACDiAc
 Loomis, Catherine (Hopkins)ACDiF
 Loomis, FrankACDiFAB
 Loomis, FredACDiFA
 Loomis, HiramACDiFA
 Lumpkins, Annis (Hopkins)AAAb
 Lumpkins, John C.AAAbA
 Lumpkins, JosephAAAbC
 Lumpkins, Lucinda (Leavitt)AAAbC*
 Lumpkins, Martha AtlantaAAAbb
 Lumpkins, WilsonAAAb*
 Lyon, ———— (Cobb)ACHced
 Lyon, Edgar A.AABbbCe*p
 Lyon, James ArthurAABbbCe*p
 Lyon, Susan (Barney)AABbbCe
 Lyon, Susan C.AABbbCe*p
 McAllister, EbenezerAAEF*p
 McAllister, Eliza JaneAAEF*

McBride, Charles WilliamACAgEa*
 McBride, Earle DixonACAgEaA
 McBride, Gladys MayACAgEab
 McBride, Hattie Emily (Dixon)ACAgEa
 McBride, Irma AnnaACAgEac
 McBride, WilliamACAgEa*p
 McCansland, GladysAABgaAda
 McCansland, Harry C.AABgaAd*
 McCansland, Leslie R.AABgaAdB
 McCansland, Lillian May (Anderson)AABgaAd
 McClarty, Mary Elizabeth (McFarland)AAEFca
 McClarty, RobertAAEFcaA
 McClarty, RobertAAEFca*p
 McClarty, William M.AAEFca
 McClure, Thankful R.AABDD*p
 McColl, DugaldAAEFdb*p
 McColl, Elisabeth BoydACEHJE*
 McCormick, GeorgianaAABIdCE*
 McCracken, FredACGBB
 McCracken, ElizabethACGE*
 McCracken, FannieACGB*
 McCue, Judge J. D.ACADgb**
 McCue, Julia Augusta (Cherry) (Robb)ACADgb
 McEwen, Anna Maria (Stiles)ACdef
 McEwen, BerthaAACdef
 McEwen, EthelACdefd
 McEwen, FrederickACdefA
 McEwen, JamesACdef*
 McEwen, Louise (Busher)ACdefE*
 McEwen, Lynn ShawACdefE
 McEwen, OmarACdefC
 McFarland, Caroline (Hopkins)AAEFc
 McFarland, Carrie BoydAAEFcb
 McFarland, James A.AAEFc*p
 McFarland, James ArchibaldAAEFcd
 McFarland, John WilliamsAAEFcD
 McFarland, Mary ElizabethAAEFca
 McFarland, Susanna HopkinsAAEFcc
 McFate, Daniel H.ACFFCF*p
 McFate, Dora VianaACFFCF*
 McFaul, HannahACFAAa*p
 McGee, Florence Adelaid (Edwards)AAEdC*2
 McMartin, Chester SamuelACdegB
 McMartin, Frances Naomi (Stiles)AACdeg
 McMartin, Grace (Noble)AACdegB*
 McMartin, JohnAACdegA*
 McMartin, John StilesAACdegBB
 McMartin, LouisAACdegBA
 McMartin, MyrtaAACdegA
 McVey, FanniebelleAAEFbb
 McVey, JohnAAEFbb*p
 McVey, John EmmetAAEFbb*
 McVey, John HopkinsAAEFbC
 McVey, Julia Ann (Garwood)AAEFbC*
 McVey, Lillia MurrayAAEFbba
 McVey, Lillia Wells (Hopkins)AAEFbb
 Macdonald, Mary Catherine Van Vredenburg (Hopkins)AAAAad
 Macdonald, Robert DhuAAAAad*
 Macdonald, Thomas OscarAAAAad*p

INDEX—PART TWO

- Mack, Amos P.ACGdeB
 Mack, Jane (Peck)ACGde
 Mack, JennieACAB*, AAEda*p
 Mack, PollyACAE*
 Mack, William R.ACGdeA
 Mack, William W.ACGde*
 Mackay, Maude Harriet (Dada)...
ACAgEbb
 Mackay, Ralph LovnaxACAgEbb*
 Maclelin, Mary JaneAAEFca*p
 Macumber, Susan E.
AABBbC*p, AABBDc*p
 Main, IsaacAACHA*p
 Main, LucettaAACHA*
 Marble, SarahACGdD*
 March, Ethel (McEwen)AACdefd
 March, GeorgeAACdefd*
 Markham, Annis (Hopkins)ACGAe
 Markham, GeorgeACGAe*
 Marsn, CyrusACAie*
 Marsh, Edward PaysonAACdJA*p
 Marsh, KateACAIfa
 Marsh, Lavina (Hayden)ACAie
 Marsh, Mary HelenAACdJA*
 Martin, AaronAAEdbf*
 Martin, Anna AmeliaAABbaC
 Martin, Cecilia EmilyAABbaA
 Martin, Dora (Cleveland)AAEdbf
 Martin, ElizaAAEtbB*p
 Martin, Emily Cecilia (Hopkins)...
AABba
 Martin, Hannah ElizabethAABbaB
 Martin, InfantAAEdbf*
 Martin, JayACbbaB*
 Martin, JohnAAEdbf*p
 Martin, Mary ElizabethACFEAA*p
 Martin, Nancy (Halliday)ACbbaB
 Martin, Roxa AnnAAEdbfa
 Martin, WilliamAABba*
 Martin, WilliamAABba*p
 Mason, Bessie AbigailAAEhabe
 Mason, Blanche BerniceAAEhabd
 Mason, Byron TullerAAEhab*
 Mason, Eugene WarnerAAEhabA
 Mason, Fanny M.AABbdAA*
 Mason, George LymanAAEhab*p
 Mason, HarrietAABbbaA*p
 Mason, Laura BelleAAEhabb
 Mason, LeviAABbdAA*p
 Mason, Ruby Theodora (Warner)...
AAEhab
 Mason, SarahAABbdAA*p
 Mathews, Charles EdgarACFEAA*p
 Mathews, Grace HelenACFEAA*
 Maxwell, Elizabeth AliceAABDDE*
 Maxwell, William BeattyAABDDE*p
 Mayberry, ElizabethAABDDE*p
 Mears, CarnielACBDGA*
 Michael, Clara M.ACdGAA*
 Michael, HenryACdGAA*p
 Miller, AlexandriaAACi*p
 Miller, CharlesAACdelB*
 Miller, DamarisAACi*
 Miller, DorisAACdelBb
 Miller, Edward LouisAAEFBB*p
 Miller, Eris MayAAEFBB*p
 Miller, Eva MayAAEFBB*
 Miller, GraceAACdelBba
 Miller, Mae (Stiles)AACdelBb
 Mills, Emily EstherACAgE*
 Mills, LydiaACADFG*p
 Mitchell, Aaron H.ACAg*
 Mitchell, Alice HendersonACAgAc
 Mitchell, Edwin DixonACAgB
 Mitchell, Jennie (Sweet)ACAgB*
 Mitchell, LouiseACAgBa
 Mitchell, Mabel MarieACAgAa
 Mitchell, Maria (Dixon)ACAgB
 Mitchell, Maria LouiseACAgB
 Mitchell, Robert BryantACAgAB
 Mitchell, Sara E. (Bryant)ACAgA*
 Mitchell, TrumanACAg*p
 Mitchell, Truman AaronACAgA
 Molir, CharlotteACdGAA*p
 Moore, Anna J.AAECGA*
 Moore, CarolineAAECGA*p
 Moore, Joseph M.AAECGA*p
 More, MariaACDaca*p
 Morris, CommodoreAAAE*
 Morris, LucyAAAE*
 Moulthrop, Anne MarieAABba*p
 Munro, CarolineACFGaB*
 Munro, HarrietACFGaC*
 Munro, Henry Smith
ACFGaB*p, ACFGaC*p
 Munson, AdalineAAECdD*
 Murray, Elien M. (Hopkins)AACHAa
 Murray, Fred GeorgeAACHAa*
 Murray, Lucetta ViolaAACHAaa
 Murray, WilliamAACHAa*p
 Nadeau, Clarissa (Clement) (Brown)
AABbeb
 Nadeau, W. J.AABbeb*
 Nahl, Hugo Wilhelm Arthur
AAEEAaAa*p
 Nahl, June (Connor)AAEEAaAa
 Nahl, Perham ConnorAAEEAaAa
 Nahl, Perham WilhelmAAEEAaAa*
 Nelson, MaryAAEF*p
 Newsom, IsabelAAEEAaC*p
 Nichols, PhilenaACGEAa*p
 Niehous, Emilie LouiseAACbbaC*p
 Noble, ElizaAABF*
 Noble, Maj. MajorAABF*p
 Noble, GraceAACdegB*
 Norris, DelinaAAEhd*p
 Northam, CurranACDaD
 Northam, Curran Jr.ACDaDA
 Northam, EmmetACDaA
 Northam, Harriet Georgia (Boyd)
ACDaDA*
 Northam, JaneACDaC
 Northam, Jane (Hopkins)ACDa
 Northam, MaryACDaDAa
 Northam, MaryACDae
 Northam, SolomonACDaD
 Northam, Vienna (Haight)ACDaB
 Northam, WallaceACDaB
 Northcott, HelenAACbAhe
 Northcott, Isabelle Jane (Brown)...
AACbAh
 Northcott, James II.AACbAh*p
 Northcott, James ListonAACbAhA
 Northcott, KatherineAACbAhh
 Northcott, Theodore C.AACbAh*
 Norton, HannahAACja
 Norton, PhiloAACi*
 Norton, Polly (Hopkins)AACj
 Noyes, Dr.ACBDfa*
 Noyes, Kate (Strong)ACBDfa

INDEX—PART TWO

- Ogden, Charles EmersonAACIAA
Ogden, David HopkinsAACIAc
Ogden, Evalyn L. (Adams) AACIAAA*
Ogden, Francis LewisAACIAAA
Ogden, JosephAAECG*p, AACIA*p
Ogden, Lee A. (Carpenter) AACIAb*
Ogden, Lewis MorganAACIA*
Ogden, Nancy Jane (Stephenson)AACIAA*
Ogden, Samantha (Hopkins)AACIA
Ogden, SophiaAAECG*
Ogden, William BrantAACIAb
Olds, ElizabethAABBC*
Oliver, Lucy MayAACdDea
Oliver, JohnAACdDe*
Oliver, Mary Eudocia (Shaw) AACdDe
Oliver, SamuelAACdDe*p
Olmstead, AbijahACAI*
Olmstead, Aeron Chapman AACeFA*p
Olmstead, Frances AmeliaAAECFA*
Olmstead, Sybil (Hopkins)ACAI
Orr, Alice IdaAABDaAC*
Orr, Andrew JacksonAABDaAC*p
Osgood, AaronAAE*p
Osgood, PatienceAAE*
Paddock, JonathanACADfP
Paddock, LouisaACADf*
Palmer, Aurelia (Hopkins)ACBe
Palmer, JamesACBeA
Palmer, JohielACBe*
Palmer, Lura ElinoreAABDaAC*p
Palmer, Martha (Hopkins)ACBa
Palmer, WilliamACBa*
Park, Henry H.AACEdaD*p
Park, Viola N.AACEdaD*
Parker, MaryAACdJA*p
Parrish, HannahACA*
Parrish, JosiahACA*p
Partrlow, FannyAABBaB*p
Patterson, GraceACBbCA*
Patterson, RobertAACBbCA*p
Paul, Mary AnnACBbA**p
Peasley, LouisaAACdGC*
Peck, Aaron HopkinsACGdA
Peck, Alice (Smith)ACGdCB*
Peck, Ann (Sherwood)ACGdD**
Peck, AnnisACGdBa
Peck, Annis (Hopkins)ACGd
Peck, Austin EnosACGdAC
Peck, Caroline (Austin)ACGdA*
Peck, Charles Henry Solon ACgDAD
Peck, EdwinACGdD
Peck, Emogene (Whiting) ACgDD**
Peck, EnosACGd*
Peck, EnosACGdAb
Peck, HelenACGdDe
Peck, Helen JaneACGdDB
Peck, Isaac M.ACGdC
Peck, JaneACGdAa
Peck, MarthaACGdDb
Peck, Mary AbigailAAAACA*p
Peck, Mary E.AAAACA*p
Peck, Nellie (Wever)ACGdAD*
Peck, Sarah (Marble)ACGdD*
Peck, Tammy (Lamerson)ACGdB*
Peck, William M.ACGdDA
Perkins, Ellen A.AAAACAd*p
Perry, Aloha JanetteAAECaAba
Perry, Bertha Abigail (Hopkins)AAEChe
Perry, Bernice AureliaAAECdfA
Perry, Charles WesleyACFAAA*
Perry, Clyde T.AAECdf*
Perry, Cordelia JaneAAECdfb
Perry, David ElphazAAECdfC
Perry, Dora ViolaAAECheA
Perry, Flora Viona (Sweet)AAECdf
Perry, Grace Clark (Hopkins) ACFAAA
Perry, Harold HopkinsACFAAA
Perry, Helen ElizabethAACdGbA
Perry, Helen Jane (Shaw)AACdGb
Perry, Helen M.ACFAAab
Perry, Jerome GuyAAECheC*
Perry, Luella AdeleAAECheC*
Perry, Maude PearlAABBaA*
Perry, Mildred MargareteAAECheC
Perry, Norman AACdf*p, AAECheC*p
Perry, Oliver HazardAAECheC*p
Perry, Raymond ArthurAAECaAb*
Perry, WilliamAAECaAb*p
Perry, WilliamACFAAa*p
Perry, William D.AACdGb*
Perry, William S.AACdGBA
Perry, Winifred Annette Hopkins (Connor)AAECaAb
Peterson, CorneliusACAgB*p
Peterson, EttaACAgB*
Peterson, MaggieACAgBd*
Pettis, Edna MariaACfbAa
Pettis, EdwinACfbA*
Pettis, IthramACfbA*p
Pettis, Mary (Briggs)ACfbA
Phillips, Kate (Stevens)ACDha
Phillips, TheodoreACDha*
Pierce, Ruth AmeliaACfbA*
Pierce, EzeriahAACbAa*p
Plant, ElizabethACA*p
Polk, Jennet (Jenny)AC*
Polk, SarahAA*
Porter, GeorgeACBDe*
Porter, Helen MaeACBDeA
Porter, MaeACBDeA
Porter, Margaret A. (Hopkins) ACBDe
Post, HelenACAgB*p
Potter, LuluAAEFf*
Potter, WealthyACGBB*
Powell, MaryAABBBB*p
Powers, Ann JanetteAAECaA*p
Prentiss, MarthaAAAAP
Proctor, Barbara AustinAAACAdb
Proctor, Charles Anderson AAAACAd*
Proctor, Grace (Hopkins)AAACAd
Proctor, Henry Harrison AAAACAd*p
Proctor, Henry Harrison 2ndAAAACAdA
Proudfit, JuliaACBDDA*
Proudfit, Hon. AndrewACBDDA*p
Proudfit, Mary ElizabethAAEFf*p
Pugh, IcyAAECBAA*
Pullman, Charles SpencerAABGbA
Pullman, Ella (Hall)AABGbA*
Pullman, Estella (Worden)AABGbB*
Pullman, Frank PercyAABGbB
Pullman, George M.AABGbBB
Pullman, Hazel E.AABGbBc
Pullman, Herbert HallAABGbAA
Pullman, HowardAABGbBD
Pullman, Kenyon CrandallAABGb*
Pullman, Mary Abigail (Fulton)AABGb

INDEX—PART TWO

- Pullman, Mary IsabellaAABgbBa
 Pullman, NathanielAABgb*p
 Ransom, Eliza AnnAACEA*
 Raymond, EllaACHDcC*
 Raymond, FrankAAEag*
 Raymond, Martha (Cleveland) .AAEag
 Raymond, PattyAACE**
 Raynor, GeorgeACFFab*p
 Raynor, Mary VirginiaACFFab*
 Redman, Emily C.ACAFAaa**p
 Reed, Julia A.AEFF*p
 Rice, ClaribelleAACbAkB
 Rice, Eva (Wescott) (Brown).....AACbAkC*2
 Rice, Florence LouiseAACbAkA
 Rice, Helen Louise (Brown) .AACbAk
 Rice, Howard DouglasAACbAkC
 Rice, Mary AliceAACbAkD
 Rice, Millard BertAACbAk*
 Rice, ZebinaAACbAk*p
 Richards, Delia M.ACbAA*p
 Richards, HarrietAAACE*p
 Richards, JohnAAAA*p
 Richards, Martha PrentissAAAA*
 Richebode, Metta ChristinaAABFCa*p
 Rider, MaryACdDea*p
 Riggs Calvin EugeneACbCA
 Riggs, ElizabethACbBa
 Riggs, Grace (Patterson) .AACbCA*
 Riggs, Harrison M.AChdbb*
 Riggs, Ivan BurdetteACbCB
 Riggs, Kenneth Patterson .AACbCA
 Riggs, Laura SamanthaACbC
 Riggs, LewisACb*p
 Riggs, Lydia DamarisACbD
 Riggs, Margaret LauraACbCAc
 Riggs, Marvin LewisACbC
 Riggs, Mary Alma (Fassett) .AACbB*
 Riggs, Mary (Dickenson)AChdbb
 Riggs, Minnie Amy (Thompson) ..AACbC*
 Riggs, Morris CalvinACbCAB
 Riggs, Morris JohnACbB
 Riggs, Sara MayACbA
 Riggs, Sophronia (Hopkins) .AACb
 Riggs, WilliamACb*
 Roach, EttaACaaAAB*
 Robb, Bessie MorrisonACDbC
 Robb, Edwin F.ACADgb*
 Robb, Hugh MorrisonACADeb*p
 Robb, Julia Augusta (Cherry) .ACADgb
 Robb, Louise CherryACADebA
 Robb, Sara FoxACADgbB
 Roboins, Cynthia Kelley .AACbAka*p
 Robertson, George L.ACdGDA*
 Robertson, Ocie M. (Shaw) .ACdGDA
 Robinson, Alexander M.ACADgd*p
 Robinson, Allan CherryACADgdD
 Robinson, Betsy (Hamilton) .ACaAb
 Robinson, David H.ACaAbD
 Robinson, ElviraACaAbA
 Robinson, Estelle J.ACEdC**p
 Robinson, Frederick Fletcher .ACADgd*
 Robinson, Helen Landon (Cherry)ACADgd
 Robinson, Henry Hopkins .ACADgdB
 Robinson, Jay FletcherACADgdC
 Robinson, JohnACaAbC
 Robinson, MargaretACdDe*p
 Robinson, MarthaACG*
 Robinson, MelitableAABbD*p
 Robinson, MosesACAaB*
 Robinson, Samuel Cherry .ACADgdE
 Robinson, Susan (Linekugel)ACADgdA*
 Robinson, Wallace AlexanderACADgdA
 Robinson, WilliamACAaBB
 Rogers, AgathaAABbCB*
 Rogers, JuniusAABbCB*p
 Rogers, RuthACbDG*
 Ronk, Edgar ArthurAABDdbb*p
 Ronk, Ellen Leota (Fulk) .AABDdbb
 Ronk, Neal BeldenAABDdbb*
 Ronk, Norma AnnetteAABDdbA
 Root, Daniel ChurchACECC*p
 Root, Isabel AureliaACECC*
 Root, MaryACdH**
 Rorapough, BetsyAABbD*p
 Rowland, Leon BangsACGFdaA
 Rowland, Lois Leonora (Bangs)ACGFda
 Rowland, William B.ACGFda*
 Rublee, Catherine A. (Hopkins) ..ACBdI
 Rublee, George C.ACBdC
 Rublee, HoraceACBdI*
 Rublee, KateACbDIA
 Rublee, WilliamACBdIB
 Russell, AzariahACDacB*p
 Russell, Curran Northam .ACDacBA
 Russell, EdwinACDacI*
 Russell, Fanny Lincoln (Hopkins)ACDacB
 Russell, HermanACDacBB
 Russell, Mary (Belknap) .ACDacBA*
 Russell, Nellie Amelia (Fortune)ACDacbI*
 Salle, MargaretAAAAG*p
 Sampson, Alden HaleACEdaA
 Sampson, Anna Laura (Alden)ACEed
 Sampson, Edwin JamesACEed*
 Sampson, Jessie Adlene (Hale)ACEedA*
 Sampson, Walter AldenACEdaA
 Sampson, WilliamACEed*p
 Sands, Charles Goodwin .AAAACbB
 Sands, Helen Amelia (Hopkins)AAAACb
 Sands, Helen ElizabethAAAACbC
 Sands, Joseph TaylorAAAACb*p
 Sands, Kate McCreAAAACbD
 Sands, William Phoebeus .AAAACb*
 Sands, William Phoebeus, Jr. AAAACbA
 Saunders, Grace TollyACbAAA*
 Saunders, Joseph BenjaminACbAAA*p
 Sawyer, Sarah EvaACbBA*p
 Sayre, NaomiACdK*p
 Schlegel, Anna C.ACdGD*p
 Schroeder, Marguerite KatherineAAAACe*p
 Scott, Beatrice EleanorACbCA
 Scott, Mary ElizabethACFa*p
 Scott, Maud Luella (Hoxie) .AACbCc
 Scott, Samuel S.AACbCc*
 Scott, Susan S. (Hopkins)ACEAc

INDEX—PART TWO

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Scott, Walter | AACbCe*p | Shaw, Louisa (Peasley) | AACdGC* |
| Scott, William | AACEAc* | Shaw, Lucile E. | AACdGAe |
| Scott, Winston Hoxie | AACbCeB | Shaw, Lucy (VanWormer) | AACdJ* |
| Seacord, Amanda Jane (Hopkins) | ACDaca | Shaw, Lysander | AACdH |
| Seacord, Earl Lincoln | ACDacaB | Shaw, Malin Burdette | AACdGA |
| Seacord, James | ACDaca*p | Shaw, Malin M. | AACdGAA |
| Seacord, Jay Gould | ACDacaC | Shaw, Marian | AACdJJa |
| Seacord, John Milton | ACDaca* | Shaw, Mary Amelia (Dunlap) | AACdBD* |
| Seacord, John Milton, Jr. | ACDacaA | Shaw, Mary Eudocia | AACdDe |
| Sears, Huldah | ACGED*p | Shaw, Mary Helen (Marsh) | AACdJA* |
| Seibert, Minnie Helen (Whitlock) | ACdABab | Shaw, Mary White (Goodell) | AACdJ* |
| (Lambertson) | ACdABab | Shaw, Ocie M. | AACdGDa |
| Seibert, William A. | AACdABab* | Shaw, Orrin | AACdC |
| Sessions, Manley M. | AACEADA*p | Shaw, Orrin Carlton | AACdGD |
| Sessions, Sara | AACEADA* | Shaw, Pauline C. | AACdGAaf |
| Seymour, Catharine | AACbAE* | Shaw, Richard Beman | AACdBD |
| Seymour, Fanny | AACEC*p, AACEI*p | Shaw, Seth | ACdA |
| Seymour, Laura | ACGA* | Shaw, Stephen Hopkins | AACdG |
| Seymour, Stephen | AACbAE*p | Shaw, Theodore | AACdDG |
| Shaw, Alta May | AACdBBb | Shaw, Volney A. | AACdBC |
| Shaw, Amelia (Coy) | AACdBB* | Shaw, Will | AACdBBC |
| Shaw, Annie C. (Dieffenbach) | AACdGD* | Shaw, William Bristol | AACdJA |
| Shaw, Arniinda A. (Teater) | AACdGA* | Shearer, Alexander | ACGED* |
| Shaw, Beula Marmion | AACdGDb | Shearer, Alexander | ACGED*p |
| Shaw, Bernice | AACdD | Shearer, Frank Alexander | ACGEDA |
| Shaw, Carlton M. | AACdGAA | Shearer, Gertrude (Ford) | ACGEDA* |
| Shaw, Caroline (Clark) | AACdB* | Shearer, Jessie A. | ACGEDb |
| Shaw, Catherine Parmelia (Wood) | AACdBD* | Shearer, Margaret (Hopkins) | ACGED |
| Shaw, Charles G. | AACdDB | Sheckler, Susanna | AACdEd*p |
| Shaw, Clara M. (Michael) | AACdGAA* | Sheldon, Judge D. | ABAA*p, ABAC* |
| Shaw, Clarence Leonard | AACdBDA | Sheldon, Clarissa (Hopkins) | AACEA |
| Shaw, Clarence P. | AACdGCA | Sheldon, George | AAGEA |
| Shaw, Clarinda Jannette | AACdBa | Sheldon, Harriet | AACeB |
| Shaw, Cora Estelle (Fox) | AACdBBa* | Sheldon, Henry | AAGE* |
| Shaw, Edward Stephen | AACdBBa | Sheldon, John | AACEAC |
| Shaw, Elenora (Woodruff) | AACdG* | Sheldon, Mark Luther | AACEAd |
| Shaw, Ella | AACdBBb | Sheldon, Martha | AACeB |
| Shaw, Erwin C. | AACdGAAB | Sheldon, Mary | AACCa |
| Shaw, Evangeline Jane | AACdJb | Sheldon, Nancy | ABAC* |
| Shaw, Flora (Harding) | AACdBBd* | Sheldon, Patience (Hopkins) | AAGE |
| Shaw, Fred | AACdBRD | Sheldon, Sarah | ABAA* |
| Shaw, George | AACd* | Sheldon, T. S. | AACEa* |
| Shaw, George C. | AACdDC | Shelton, Abijah | ACFF*p |
| Shaw, George Nathaniel | AACdBBAB | Shelton, Anna Maria | ACGF* |
| Shaw, George Nelson | AACdBB | Shelton, Gertrude Ann | ACFF* |
| Shaw, George R. | AACdJ | Sherman, Sarah J. | AACdDB*p |
| Shaw, Hallie | AACdGcb | Sherwood, Ann | ACGD* |
| Shaw, Hannah | AACde | Shirts, Almcus | ACAd* |
| Shaw, Hazel Amelia | AACdBBa | Shirts, Sibyl (Hayden) | ACAd |
| Shaw, Helen C. | AACdGAe | Shoup, John | ACFFCD*p |
| Shaw, Helen Jane | AACdGb | Shoup, Lottie Belle | ACFFCD* |
| Shaw, Heston O. | AACdGE | Shumway, Luana | ACGCB* |
| Shaw, Hiram Hopkins | AACdDF | Siltser, Emma (Eastman) | ACAeab |
| Shaw, Isaac | AACdD | Siltser, ——— | ACAeab* |
| Shaw, Isabel | AACdJAb | Sincerbeaux, ——— (Cobb) | ACeCe |
| Shaw, Jane | AACdI | Skelton, Burnette (Stiles) | AACdeI |
| Shaw, Jane (Hopkins) | AACd | Skelton, Charles | AACdeI* |
| Shaw, Julia Ann | AACdI | Skelton, Chester Ray | AACdeIa |
| Shaw, Lagracia | AACdDa | Skelton, Helen Demoris | AACdeIc |
| Shaw, Laura Williams (Ladd) | AACdDF* | Skelton, James | AACdeId* |
| Shaw, Laverne Bradway | AACdGC | Skelton, Mary Lenora | AACdeIb |
| Shaw, Lena Bertha | AACdBDc, AABbBDA* | Skelton, Ruby Hannah | AACdeId |
| Shaw, Leon C. | AACdGAAD | Skelton, Sarah E. | AACdD* |
| Shaw, Leonard | AACdB | Skinner, Davis Jonathan | ACGCD* |
| | | Skinner, Edward L. | ACGdA |
| | | Skinner, Emily (Hopkins) | ACGCD |
| | | Skinner, Harriet Newell | ACFFC* |
| | | Skinner, Truman | ACFFC*p |
| | | Slack, Frank Van Hart | AACECEB* |

INDEX—PART TWO

Slack, Lucy Jane (Hopkins) AACeCEb
 Slack, Phineas Robert AACeCEb*p
 Slater, Amos AACeC*p, AACeI*p
 Slater, Fanny E. AACeI*
 Slater, Lucy Ann AACeC*
 Siye, Eunice Jeanette AACeIaC*p
 Smith, Alice ACgdeB*
 Smith, Bertha Elizabeth AABBFc**
 Smith, Catherine AABBFcC*p
 Smith, David K. AABBFcC*p
 Smith, Julia Maria AACbA**
 Smith, Mary ACF*
 Smith, Mary AACGA*p
 Smith, Orson AACbA**p
 Smith, Susan D. ACAJ*
 Smith, ——— ACF*p
 Snyder, Sallie Ann AACfba*p
 Southard, Jennie A. (Freeman) ACFhad
 Southard, Willis ACFhad*
 Sovocol, Floy A. (Guthrie) AChcFba
 Sovocol, Frank AChcFba*
 Spiny, Eva ACagD*
 Sprague, Martha ACAiCA*
 Sprong, Eleanor AACHBb*p
 Squires, George ACGAb*
 Squires, Jane (Hopkins) ACGAb
 Stanard, Mary Matilda (Wilcox) ACfhabb
 Stanard, Ray ACfhabb*
 Stanford, Sarah Jeanette AACeCC*p
 Steadman, Amelia Bud X-AACfe
 Steadman, Anna Hall X-AACfb
 Steadman, Celia M. (Garlick) AACfA*
 Steadman, Charles Levi AACfAA
 Steadman, Cynthia (Hopkins) AACf
 Steadman, Edith Lena AACfAAa
 Steadman, Eliza White X-AACfa
 Steadman, Elizabeth Mary (Bacon) AACfAAB*
 Steadman, Emily McHenry X-AACfh
 Steadman, Harriet Louisa (Bliss) AACFAA*
 Steadman, Hattie Minerva AACfAb
 Steadman, Justus AACf*
 Steadman, Levi Wilson AACfA
 Steadman, Lucy Jane AACfAAc
 Steadman, Martha M. AACfAc
 Steadman, Mary Jane AACfAd
 Steadman, Polly Maria AACfb
 Steadman, Ralzy X-AACff
 Steadman, Sallie Wheeler X-AACfg
 Steadman, Susan Cranson X-AACfc
 Steadman, Walter Bliss AACfAAB
 Steadman, Willis X-AACfd
 Stearns, Olive AACeb*p
 Steinbrook, Maria Louise ACFFCF*p
 Stephenson, Francis AACfAa*p
 Stephenson, Nancy Jane AACfAa*
 Sterns, ——— (Beebe) AChdAR*
 Stevens, Amanda AChde
 Stevens, Anna AABbBDe*p
 Stevens, Benjamin ACDPhC
 Stevens, Benson AChdAA
 Stevens, Harriet AChd
 Stevens, James AChdC
 Stevens, John AChd*
 Stevens, Kate ACDha
 Stevens, Louisa AChdb
 Stevens, Manson AChdb*

Stevens, Manson AChdAB
 Stevens, Maria (Beebe) AChdb
 Stevens, Marilla AChdf
 Stevens, Mary AChdb
 Stevens, Polly (Wilson) AChd
 Stevens, Preston AChd*
 Stevens, Robert ACDhE
 Stevens, Sarah (Cutler) AChdAA*
 Stevens, Theda (Hopkins) AChd
 Stevens, Volney AChdA
 Stewart, Amanda Jane AACeIa*p
 Stiles, Alonzo Leroy AACleD
 Stiles, Anna Maria AACDef
 Stiles, Arthur Evert AACdeK
 Stiles, Arthur Maxwell AACdeKA
 Stiles, Arzetta AACdeJ
 Stiles, Baby AACdeEC
 Stiles, Blanch AACdeIa
 Stiles, Burl AACdeID
 Stiles, Burnette AACdeI
 Stiles, Charlotte B. (Van Hooser) AACdeB*
 Stiles, Cora E. AACdeIb
 Stiles, Edna E. AACdeDh
 Stiles, Elbert Derwin AACdeH
 Stiles, Frances Naomi AACdeg
 Stiles, Hallie Mabel AACdeEb
 Stiles, Hannah (Shaw) AACde
 Stiles, Infant AACdeBA
 Stiles, Lettie M. (Lake) AACdeK*
 Stiles, Luceba (Crawford) AACdeH*
 Stiles, Mae AACdeIb
 Stiles, Minnie Eva AACdeEa
 Stiles, Mary (Root) AACdeH*
 Stiles, Nancy Jane AACdeC
 Stiles, Neil E. AACdeDD
 Stiles, Noel Whiting AACdeE
 Stiles, Noel Ray LaMont AACdeED
 Stiles, Norris AACdeA
 Stiles, Norris AACdeIC
 Stiles, Roy W. AACdeDC
 Stiles, Serepta Elizabeth (Glines) AACdeE*
 Stiles, Timothy AACde
 Stiles, Sarah E. (Skelton) AACdeD
 Stiles, Warren AACdeB
 Stines, Eliza AACfAF*
 Stiver, Catherine E. AACfRA*p
 Stocking, Betsy ACFel*p
 Strong, Abigail AABBeB*p
 Strong, Kate AChDfa
 Strong, Marcellus AChDf*
 Strong, Mary A. AABBea*p
 Strong, Miriam (Hopkins) AChDf
 Strong, Nellie AChDf
 Strong, Walter AChDfB
 Struble, Adam AACede*p
 Struble, Franklin Pierce AACede*
 Struble, Hannah Gertrude (Sweet) AACede
 Struble, Nellie Irene AACedeA
 Stuart, Elvira (Hopkins) ACDj
 Stuart, Sidney ACDj*
 Stuart, Smith ACDjA
 Surgess, Mary AACfCA*p
 Sullivan, Allan Clyde AACeCA
 Sullivan, Allan Walstad AACeCAa
 Sullivan, Anna McCullan AACfBDA
 Sullivan, Bryant Karl AACeChCD
 Sullivan, Carlos Roy AACeFAC

INDEX—PART TWO

- Sullivan, Charles AlfredACEhC
 Sullivan, Charles HenryACEfA
 Sullivan, Clayton LeeACEfCE
 Sullivan, Edith AmeliaACEfABa
 Sullivan, Edna PaysonACEfIBb
 Sullivan, Edward PaysonACEfIB
 Sullivan, Elsie AmeliaACEfAd
 Sullivan, EmilyACEfAa
 Sullivan, Estelle MayACEfBa
 Sullivan, Ethel FernACEfCc
 Sullivan, Frances Amelia (Olmstead)ACEfA*
 Sullivan, Frances (Ellis)ACEfB*
 Sullivan, Harriet (Hopkins)ACEf
 Sullivan, Helen Evangeline (Linnehan)ACEfAB*
 Sullivan, Henrietta (Zimmerman)ACEfAC*
 Sullivan, Jennie A.ACEfBc
 Sullivan, John GarnerACEf*
 Sullivan, John GarnerACEfBD
 Sullivan, JosiahACEfH*
 Sullivan, Laura LovinaACEfHa
 Sullivan, Louis ClarkACEfEd*
 Sullivan, Lucy TheodoraACEfHb
 Sullivan, Lucilla Adele (Perry)ACEfHc*
 Sullivan, Mabel LillianACEfHc
 Sullivan, Margaret FrancesACEfABb
 Sullivan, NancyACEfBD
 Sullivan, Nettie AbigailACEfHd
 Sullivan, ParnaACEfEda*
 Sullivan, Phebe Ann (Hopkins)ACEfH
 Sullivan, PotterACEf*
 Sullivan, Warner HopkinsACEfAB
 Sweazey, DanielACEf*
 Sweazey, EllaACEfHa
 Sweazey, Saphronia (Guthrie)ACEfHa
 Sweeney, Annie JaneACEfAa*
 Sweet, BenjaminACEf*
 Sweet, David HopkinsACEfB
 Sweet, Eliphaz ChaunceyACEfC
 Sweet, Florence Adalaid (Edwards) (McGee)ACEfC*
 Sweet, Flora VionaACEfD
 Sweet, Florence VirginiaACEfCa
 Sweet, Florence Adalaid (Edwards) (McGee)ACEfC*2
 Sweet, GeorgeACEf*
 Sweet, George S.ACEf*
 Sweet, Hannah GertrudeACEfD
 Sweet, Harriet (Brown)ACEfB
 Sweet, Harriet MatildaACEfD
 Sweet, JennieACEfB*
 Sweet, Jerome EdwardsACEfC
 Sweet, Nancy Jane (Hopkins)ACEfD
 Sweet, Nellie R. (DeCarr)ACEfC*
 Sweet, Theodore WeldACEfD
 Talbot, Della Gertrude (Hopkins)ACEfC
 Talbot, Emory HerschelACEfC
 Talbot, George DurbanACEfC
 Talbot, Howard E.ACEfC
 Talbot, Howard HopkinsACEfC
 Talbot, Margaret AliceACEfC
 Talbot, Paul HopkinsACEfC
 Talbot, Waite WhitneyACEfC
 Tanner, CharlotteACEfD
 Tanner, George HarrisonACEfD*
 Taylor, ElizaACEfD*
 Teater, Arminda A.ACEfD*
 Teater, Peter B.ACEfD*
 Teed, PollyACEf*
 Terpenning, MarieACEfD*
 Thom, IsabelACEfD*
 Thomas, Louise M.ACEfC
 Thomas, MargaretACEfD*
 Thompson, ElizabethACEfD*
 Thompson, JeanACEfD*
 Thompson, Minnie AmyACEfD*
 Thompson, SethACEfD*
 Thorpe, George NelsonACEfD*
 Thorpe, Louise Graham (Iverson)ACEfD*
 Thrall, HelenACEfD*
 Tiedeman, Alice May (Hopkins)ACEfD*
 Tiedeman, ClausACEfD*
 Tiedeman, FrederickACEfD*
 Tinsley, Allen B.ACEfD*
 Tinsley, Mary FrancesACEfD*
 Tisher, CatherineACEfD*
 Todd, Caroline MatildaACEfD*
 Tomlin, RebeccaACEfD*
 Tomlinson, PhoebeACEfD*
 Torrey, Jennie AmeliaACEfD*
 Trask,ACEfD*
 Trask, HattieACEfD*
 Trask, Lucy MariaACEfD*
 Trask, Mary (Hopkins)ACEfD*
 Traylor, George ArcherACEfD*
 Traylor, Mary AnnaACEfD*
 Traylor, Nellie AddisonACEfD*
 Treat, Alice A.ACEfD*
 Treat, Almon H.ACEfD*
 Treat, BetsyACEfD*
 Treat, LovinaACEfD*
 Truex, Adam M.ACEfD*
 Truex, MargaretACEfD*
 Truex, Stella (Wade)ACEfD*
 Truex, William CraigACEfD*
 Tryon, EmilyACEfD*
 Tryon, MaryACEfD*
 Tuckerman, InfantACEfD*
 Tuckerman, JacobACEfD*
 Tuckerman, Jacob EdwardACEfD*
 Tuckerman, Katherine (Barton)ACEfD*
 Tuckerman, Lois MargaretACEfD*
 Tuckerman, Louis BryantACEfD*
 Tuckerman, Jr., Louis BryantACEfD*
 Tuckerman, 3rd, Louis BryantACEfD*
 Tuckerman, Mary Ellen (Hopkins)ACEfD*
 Tuckerman, Mary VenableACEfD*
 Tuckerman, Una (Venable)ACEfD*
 Tuckerman, Warner HopkinsACEfD*
 Tuckerman, William ColegroveACEfD*
 Tuller, Abigail E.ACEfD*
 Turner, ClarissaACEfD*
 Tutewiler, Alice Arazette (Kinne)ACEfD*

INDEX—PART TWO

Tutewiler, Anna Viroqua ...AABBacaa
 Tutewiler, Howard ...AABBaca*
 Tutewiler, Joseph ...AABBaca*p
 Tutewiler, Sidney Kinne...AABBacab
 Tye, Martha ...ACEhaD*p
 Underhill, Arthur ...AAAACbe*
 Underhill, Ernest ...AAAACbd*
 Underhill, Helen Elizabeth (Sands)
 Underhill, Kate McCrea (Sands) ...AAAACbd
 Upson, Anna ...AAACE*p
 Van Anden, Harriet (Hopkins) ...ACGAe
 Van Anden, Joshua ...ACGAe*
 Vance, Ella ...AABFaA*
 Van Hooser, Charlotte B. ...ACdeB*
 Van Hooser, Henry ...AACdeB*p
 Van Iderstine, Alonzo John...AACdBaB
 Van Iderstine, Edith Alta ...AACdBaC
 Van Iderstine, Helen Jessie...AACdBaA
 Van Iderstine, Ida Amelia (Whitlock) ...AACdBaA
 Van Iderstine, John ...AACdBaA*p
 Van Iderstine, Ray Horace...AACdBaA*
 Van Norman, Stella ...AAACEaB*
 Van Ostrand, Hannah ...AAACEd*p
 Van Vredenburgh, Cornelia ...AAAAA*p
 Van Wormer, Lucy ...AACJD*
 Vater, Mary ...AAACECaD*p
 Venable, Una ...AAACECaD*
 Venable, William Henry...AAACECaD*p
 Vincent, Frances Helen ...AABBaB*
 Vincent, Jefferson ...AABBaB*p
 Vorce, Harriet ...ACDaeb*p
 Wade, Evangeline ...AABBBeb
 Wade, Franklin ...AABBBeb*p
 Wade, Harriet (Barney) ...AABBBeb
 Wade, Martin C. ...AABBBeb*
 Wade, Stella ...AABBBeb*
 Wagner, Lydia ...AABFF*p
 Waite, Erastus ...AABDC*p
 Waite, Margaret Lavina ...AABDC*
 Waldron, Minerva (Hopkins)...ACADFF
 Waldron, ———— ACADFF*
 Wales, Mary Elizabeth ...AACIbB*p
 Warner, Charlie Merton ...AACEhaD
 Warner, Howard Tye ...AACEhaDA
 Warner, Jennie Mary ...AACEhaC
 Warner, Laura Lovina (Sullivan)...AACEha
 Warner, Milo Nelson ...AACEhaE
 Warner, Myrtle Leona (Butler)...AACEhaD*
 Warner, Nellie Laura ...AACEhaA*
 Warner, Nelson ...AACEhaA*
 Warner, Reuben ...AACEhaA*p
 Warner, Rhoda ...AABDaA*p
 Warner, Ruby Theodora ...AACEhaB
 Weaver, ———— (Beebe) ...ACHedc
 Weaver, Elias R. ...ACHedc*
 Weaver, Mercy ...ACADF*p
 Webster, Lucy Jane ...AACFAA*p
 Weed, Amelia Matilda ...AAAAA*
 Weed, J. H. ...AADaA*, ACBDaa*
 Weed, Margaret (Hopkins) ...AADaA, ACBDaa
 Weed, Walter ...AAAAA*p
 Weegar, Grace Adelle ...AABDDBA*

Weegar, Nelson ...AABDDBA*p
 Weeks, Harriet Hopkins ...ACChAE*p
 Weideman, Chester Rudolph...AACdeicA
 Weideman, Helen Demoris (Skelton) ...AACdeic
 Weideman, Rudolph Charles ...AACdeic*
 Wells, Bertlia Maria (Bangs) ...ACGFdb
 Wells, Edwin S. ...ACGFdbA
 Wells, Jr., Edwin S. ...ACGFdbA
 Wells, Mary ...AABFF*p
 Wells, Olivia P. ...AAAAAcb*p
 Wells, Prudence ...ACFA*
 Wescott, Albert Emmet ...ACBakC*2p
 West, Alonzo ...AABFF*p
 Wescott, Eva ...AACBakC*2
 West, Fidelia ...ACAH**
 West, Lydia Ann ...AABFF*
 Westfall, Adeline ...AACFcaA*p
 Wever, Nellie ...ACGDAd
 Wheaton (or Wheedon), Abigail...AAB*
 Wheedon (or Wheaton), Abigail...AAB*
 Whipple, Lucina Jeanette...AACBbC*
 Whipple, Solomon ...AACBbC*p
 White, ———— ACDBh*
 White, Belle Carmichael (Lathrop) ...ACFFbA*
 White, Dr. Charles J. ...AAEaC*p, ABAEAA*p
 White, Emily (Bothwell) ...ACHaDe
 White, Eunice ...AAEP*
 White, Gertrude Isabel ...ACFFhAb
 White, Jennie (Hopkins)...ACFFh
 White, Jennie Hopkins ...ACFFhAa
 White, Jonathan B. ...ACFFhA
 White, Mary (Stevens)...ACDBb
 White, Roland ...ACHaDe*
 White, Willard Morley ...ACFFhA
 Whiting, Emogene ...ACGD***
 Whitlock, Alonzo ...AACDBa*
 Whitlock, Clarinda Jannette (Shaw) ...AACDBa
 Whitlock, Ida Amelia ...AACDBa
 Whitlock, Minnie Helen ...AACDBaB
 Whitman, Elvira (Robinson)...ACAaha
 Whitman, James ...ACAaha*
 Whitney, Asaph ...ACFG*p
 Whitney, Jerusha ...ACFG*
 Whitney, Pyrena ...ACFG*
 Whitney, Susan Maria ...AABDCd*p
 Whiton, Sarah ...AAACE*
 Wiggins, Laura ...ACADFFD*p
 Wilbur, Dr. ...AADAb*, ACBDab*
 Wilbur, Esther (Hopkins) ...AADAb, ACBDab
 Wilcox, Asel Foster ...ACFFaA*p
 Wilcox, Benjamin ...ACFFab*
 Wilcox, Edward ...ACFFab*p
 Wilcox, Gertrude Ann (Freeman) ...ACFFab
 Wilcox, Harriet Emeline ...ACFFaba
 Wilcox, Mary Matilda ...ACFFabb
 Wilcox, Winnie ...ACFFaA*
 Williams, Eben ...ACAia*
 Williams, Millie ...ACRDeB*
 Williams, Polly (Hayden)...ACAia
 Willson, Emeline ...AAECB*
 Willson, Osborn ...AAECB*p

INDEX—PART TWO

| | | | |
|---|----------------|--|-----------|
| Wilson, David | AAFgC | Winslow, William Brown | AACbAkaA |
| Wilson, Eli | AAfg* | Wolber, Alma M. (Hopkins) | ACGCPa |
| Wilson, Eli | AAfgB | Wolber, Charles L. | ACGCPa* |
| Wilson, George | ACBb* | Wolber, Martha Jane | ACGCPab |
| Wilson, Gilbert | ACbGAB | Wolber, Orrin | ACGCPaC |
| Wilson, James | ACbG | Wolber, William | ACGCPaA |
| Wilson, James | ACbGAA | Wood, ——— | ACDfAc* |
| Wilson, James Hopkins | ACbBa | Wood, Carrie (Loomis) | ACDfAc |
| Wilson, John | AAfB | Wood, Catherine Parmelia | AACbBDA* |
| Wilson, John | ACbF | Wood, Elizabeth | AAAACb*p |
| Wilson, Julius | AAfA | Wood, Staley Manley | AACbBDA*p |
| Wilson, Letty (Cleveland) | AAfA | Woodruff, Elenora | AACdG* |
| Wilson, Levi | ACbGA | Woodworth, Harriet | AAAACG* |
| Wilson, Lois | AAfA | Woolheiser, Sarah | ACFFaAA*p |
| Wilson, Madison | AAfGA | Worden, Estella | AABgbB* |
| Wilson, Margaret (Cleveland) | AAfG | Wormuth, Sophronia | ACFGaB*p |
| Wilson, Martha | ACbA | Wright, Benjamin Gideon | AACjaAA |
| Wilson, Martha (Hopkins) | AAg | Wright, ——— (Bothwell) | ACbA |
| Wilson, Mary (Hopkins) | ACbB | Wright, Delia E. | AAECD* |
| Wilson, Molly (Hopkins) | ACb | Wright, Donald Benjamin | AACjaAA |
| Wilson, Nancy | ACbB | Wright, Edgar Philo | AACjaA |
| Wilson, Nathan | AAfA* | Wright, Ellender | AAEdbD*p |
| Wilson, Olive | ACbC | Wright, Gideon | AACja* |
| Wilson, Polly | ACbD | Wright, Hannah (Norton) | AACja |
| Wilson, Polly (Armstrong) | ACbD | Wright, Iva Norton | AACjaAb |
| Wilson, Rhoda | AAACa*2, ACbG* | Wright, Josephine Lelah (Benjamin) | AACjaA* |
| Wilson, Robert | AAg* | Wright, Levi | AACja*p |
| Wilson, Samuel | ACb* | Wright, Lucelia | ACaAaAA* |
| Wilson, Samuel | ACbE | Wright, Peter | ACbA |
| Wilson, Stephen | ACbGAC | Wright, Susan | AACja*p |
| Wilson, ——— | AAcdE1*p | Yaple, Lavina Amelia | AACdBaA*p |
| Winslow, Arthur Doane | AACbAka* | Young, Cornelius | ACAg* |
| Winslow, Jr., Arthur Doane | AACbAkaB | Young, Carrie Amanda | AABzaA* |
| Winslow, Charles Bertrand | AACbAkaA | Young, Hannah (Hamilton) | ACAg |
| Winslow, Douglas | AACbAka*p | Young, Levi S. | AABzaA*p |
| Winslow, Douglas | AACbAkaC | Zimmerman, Gabriel | AACEfAC*p |
| Winslow, Florence Louise (Rice) | AACbAka | Zimmerman, Henrietta | AACEfAC* |
| | | Zimmerman, Lucretia | AACEfAC*p |



October 6, 1949.

Western Reserve Historical Soc. Library
10325 East Boulevard
Cleveland, Ohio

Gentlemen: -

I suspect that you must have, in your book collection, a copy of the genealogy entitled: "The Descendants of James Hopkins and Jean Thompson of Voluntown, Connecticut"; compiled by D. F. Hopkins, A. W. Hopkins, and J. E. Tuckerman; and bearing the imprint: Cleveland/Published by Horace Carr/1917. In the Introduction, p. 9, the last sentence of par. 3 reads: "Records of sources are filed with the Western Reserve Historical Library, Cleveland, Ohio, where, with the original notes of the book, they may be found."

The above quotation leads me to believe that you might welcome an additional bit of information to include with those "sources" and "notes". In various places in the Preface and in the section headed "Early History of the Hopkins Family", notably on pp. 7, 17, 20, 34, and 35, are essentially identical notes stating that the original document quoted or referred to is "in the hands of Mrs. Caroline Hopkins McFarland (AAEFc)." This Mrs. Caroline Hopkins McFarland died quite a long time ago, whereupon the "original documents", so frequently referred to, came into the possession of her daughter, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (McFarland) McClarty (AAEFca). The latter, now in her 78th year, and in failing health, just recently presented to me all the "original documents" mentioned in the genealogy as belonging to her mother. These documents, together with certain others not mentioned in the genealogy, are professionally mounted on heavy paper and bound into a thin, imitation-leather-covered volume, of large format, marked "Hopkins Papers" on the cover. This binding job is of fairly recent date, I am told.

Now, since these originals form such an important part of the documentary evidence upon which the genealogy is based, I thought you might care to add this letter to the original "notes" of the compilers. It would at least serve to show the new location of important original sources.

Yours very truly,

L. L. Hopkins
Lawrence Leonard Hopkins (AAEF)

Jan 30, 1930



FEB 75



N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA

